



Nova Scotia



HANSARD

INDEX

DEBATES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY

SIXTH SESSION

of the

FIFTY-SIXTH PARLIAMENT

November 20, 1997 to December 12, 1997

NOVA SCOTIA HANSARD REPORTING SERVICES

Editor: Rodney Caley

INTRODUCTION

The Hansard Index for the Sixth Session of the Fifty-sixth General Assembly (1997) has been prepared by Nova Scotia Hansard Reporting Services. It incorporates the PREHANSARDEX which is computerized on a daily basis during sessions and there are approximately 6,000 entries. The headword on each page is linked to the first item for easier reference.

All entries occur under three categories: -

- (1) Member
- (2) A to Z
- (3) Specific item, e.g. Bills, House Orders, Questions and Resolutions.

For example, a question asked by Mr. McInnes about paramedics would be entered under

- (1) *MCINNES, Donald*

Questions (Oral)

Health - Paramedics: Workers' Rights - Inclusion, 1142

- (2) A to Z

Health Paramedics: Workers' Rights - Inclusion, qu 1142

- (3) **QUESTIONS (ORAL)**

Health - Paramedics: Workers' Rights - Inclusion (Mr. D. McInnes), 1142

SUMMARY OF CONTENTS

| | |
|--|----|
| A | 1 |
| ABBASS, Jay (L) [Halifax Chebucto] | 1 |
| ADAMS, Hon. Wayne (L) [Preston] | 1 |
| ADDRESS IN REPLY | 2 |
| ARCHIBALD, George (PC) [Kings North] | 5 |
| B | 7 |
| BARKHOUSE, Hon. James (L) [Chester-St. Margaret's] | 7 |
| BILLS (Numerical) | 8 |
| BROWN, Hon. Guy (L) [Cumberland South] | 8 |
| C | 10 |
| CARRUTHERS, Robert (L) [Hants East] | 11 |
| CASEY, Joseph (L) [Digby-Annapolis] | 13 |
| CHISHOLM, Robert (NDP) [Halifax Atlantic] | 13 |
| COLWELL, Keith (L) [Eastern Shore] | 17 |
| COSMAN, Hon. Francene (L) [Bedford-Fall River] | 19 |
| D | 20 |
| DOWNE, Hon. Donald (L) [Lunenburg West] | 22 |
| E | 22 |
| F | 32 |
| FAGE, Ernest (PC) [Cumberland North] | 32 |
| FOGARTY, Hon. Gerald (L) (Speaker) [Halifax Bedford Basin] | 37 |
| FRASER, Wayne (L) [Pictou East] | 37 |
| G | 38 |
| GAUDET, Hon. Wayne (L) [Clare] | 38 |
| GILLIS, Hon. William (L) [Antigonish] | 39 |
| H | 41 |
| HAMM, John (PC) (Leader of the Opposition) [Pictou Centre] | 42 |
| HARRISON, Hon. Robert (L) [Kings South] | 45 |
| HOLLAND, Hon. Bruce (L) [Timberlea-Prospect] | 51 |
| HOLM, John (NDP) [Sackville-Cobequid] | 51 |
| HOUSE ORDERS (Numerical) | 54 |
| HUBBARD, Richard (L) [Yarmouth] | 55 |
| HUSKILSON, Clifford (L) [Shelburne] | 56 |
| I | 57 |
| J | 57 |
| JOLLY, Sandra (L) [Dartmouth North] | 57 |
| K | 58 |
| KINLEY, Edwin (L) [Halifax Citadel] | 59 |
| KINLEY, The Hon. J. James, Lieutenant Governor (N.S.) | 60 |
| L | 60 |
| LEEFE, John (PC) [Queens] | 61 |
| LORRAINE, Hon. Edward (L) [Colchester North] | 63 |

| | | |
|---|---|-----|
| M | ..... | 64 |
| | MACARTHUR, Charles (L) [Inverness] | 64 |
| | MACASKILL, Hon. Kenneth (L) [Victoria] | 65 |
| | MACDONALD, Helen (NDP) [Cape Breton The Lakes] | 66 |
| | MACDONALD, Hon. Manning (L) [Cape Breton South] | 67 |
| | MACDONALD, William (L) [Sackville-Beaverbank] | 68 |
| | MACEACHERN, John (L) [Cape Breton East] | 68 |
| | MACEWAN, Paul (L) [Cape Breton Nova] | 69 |
| | MACLELLAN, Hon. Russell (L) (The Premier) [Cape Breton North] | 70 |
| | MACLEOD, Alfred (PC) [Cape Breton West] | 71 |
| | MACNEIL, Russell (L) [Cape Breton Centre] | 73 |
| | MANN, Richard (L) [Richmond] | 74 |
| | MCINNES, Donald (PC) [Pictou West] | 76 |
| | MINISTERIAL STATEMENTS | 78 |
| | MITCHELL, Hon. Alan (L) [Dartmouth-Cole Harbour] | 78 |
| | MOODY, George (PC) [Kings West] | 78 |
| N | ..... | 80 |
| | NORRIE, Eleanor (L) [Truro-Bible Hill] | 84 |
| O | ..... | 85 |
| | O'CONNELL, Eileen (NDP) [Halifax Fairview] | 85 |
| | O'CONNOR, Lila (L) [Lunenburg] | 87 |
| | O'MALLEY, Hon. Gerald (L) [Halifax Needham] | 88 |
| P | ..... | 89 |
| | PETITIONS PRESENTED | 89 |
| Q | ..... | 91 |
| | QUESTIONS (ORAL) | 91 |
| | QUESTIONS (WRITTEN) | 94 |
| R | ..... | 95 |
| | RAYFUSE, Earle (L) [Annapolis] | 95 |
| | REPORTS (ANNUAL, ETC.) TABLED | 95 |
| | REPORTS (HOUSE COMMITTEES) TABLED | 95 |
| | RESOLUTIONS (Numerical) | 95 |
| | RICHARDS, Dennis (L) [Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage] | 110 |
| | RUSSELL, Ronald (PC) [Hants West] | 111 |
| S | ..... | 113 |
| | SAVAGE, John (L) [Dartmouth South] | 114 |
| | SMITH, Hon. James (L) [Dartmouth East] | 115 |
| | SPECIAL DEBATE | 116 |
| | SPEECH FROM THE THRONE | 117 |
| | SURETTE, Hon. Allister (L) [Argyle] | 119 |
| T | ..... | 120 |
| | TAYLOR, Brooke (PC) [Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley] | 120 |
| U | ..... | 126 |
| V | ..... | 126 |
| W | ..... | 126 |
| | WHITE, Raymond (L) [Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury] | 127 |
| Y | ..... | 128 |
| Z | ..... | 129 |

**SIXTH SESSION
OF THE 56TH GENERAL ASSEMBLY**

November 20, 1997 to December 12, 1997

February 12, 1998 Dissolved

March 24, 1998 General Election

| YEAR | NUMBER | DAILY SITTINGS | HANSARD PAGES |
|-------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 1997 | 97/98 - 1 | November 20 | 1 - 27 |
| | 97/98 - 2 | 21 | 29 - 86 |
| | 97/98 - 3 | 24 | 87 - 147 |
| | 97/98 - 4 | 25 | 149 - 234 |
| | 97/98 - 5 | 26 | 235 - 328 |
| | 97/98 - 6 | 27 | 329 - 413 |
| | 97/98 - 7 | 28 | 425 - 475 |
| | 97/98 - 8 | December 1 | 477 - 533 |
| | 97/98 - 9 | 2 | 535 - 642 |
| | 97/98 - 10 | 3 | 643 - 741 |
| | 97/98 - 11 | 4 | 743 - 844 |
| | 97/98 - 12 | 5 | 845 - 897 |
| | 97/98 - 13 | 8 | 899 - 956 |
| | 97/98 - 14 | 9 | 957 - 1060 |
| | 97/98 - 15 | 10 | 1061 - 1177 |
| | 97/98 - 16 | 11 | 1178 - 1268 |
| | 97/98 - 17 | 12 | 1269 - 1311 |

KEY

Abbreviations

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|
| amdt. | amendment |
| ANSWER | Answer to question taken as notice |
| Bill 10 | Bill No. 10 |
| Bills | |
| 1st | first reading |
| 2nd | second reading |
| 3rd | third reading |
| neg. | negative |
| RA | Royal Assent |
| wdr. | withdrawn |
| H.O. 7 | House Order No. 7 |
| House Orders | |
| adj. | adjourned |
| c | called |
| n | notice |
| neg. | negative |
| ro | return ordered |
| rp | response to be provided |
| rr | return received |
| rt | return tabled |
| st. | stand |
| wdr. | withdrawn |
| min. stat. | ministerial statement |
| Moment of Interruption | |
| Adj. motion | Adjournment motion |
| qu | question (oral) |
| res. | resolutions |
| Resolutions | |
| app | approved |
| d | debated |
| n | notice |
| neg. | negative |
| wdr. | withdrawn |
| wqu | written question |



A

Abbass, Jay: Election (1998) - Non-Candidate, 947

ABBASS, Jay (Halifax Chebucto - L)

Address in Reply, 941-947

Abbass, Jay: Election (1998) - Non-Candidate, 947

Business & Consumer Services - Red Tape: Removal - Legislation Introduction, 946

Economic Development & Tourism: Toronto Craft Show - Exhibit, 945

Education - Universities/Colleges: Marketing - Foreign, 946

Finance: Budget (Nova Scotia) - Balanced, 943, 944

Government (Nova Scotia): Financial Situation (1993) - Addressed, 942

Halifax Chebucto - Access Nova Scotia: West End Mall - Office Opening, 946

Halifax Chebucto - Constituency, 941

Halifax Chebucto - Justice: Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) -

Deputy Commissioner's Office, 946

Halifax Chebucto - Sports: Alta Gymnastics Club - Facility Opening, 945

Halifax-Dartmouth: Universities/Colleges - Economic Generators, 945

Halifax: G-7 Summit - Co-Chair (Abbass, Jay), 943

Halifax, Port of: Gateway - Important, 945

Halifax, Port of: Post-Panamax Shipping - Preparation, 946

Halifax, Port of - Services: User-Pay - Important, 947

Health - Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre: Legislation - Passed, 945

Human Resources - Employee Assistance Program, 944

Justice: Deputy Ministers - Thanks, 942

Justice - Institutions: Abuse - Compensation, 943

Justice - Restorative: Initiative - Commend, 946

Labour - Safety: Legislation - Introduced, 943

Labour: Steen Decision - Reversal, 943

Liberal Party (Nova Scotia) - Leadership Reviews (1993-97), 944

MacDonald, D. William - Provincial Court Judge: Appointment - Congratulations, 941

Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Success, 946

Sports - Fair and Safe Play Initiative, 944

Transport (Canada): Halifax International Airport - Upgrade, 945

Workers' Compensation Board (WCB): System - Reform, 943

Bills Introduced

10 *Rainbow Haven Act, 1st 469, 2nd 629, 3rd 940, RA 1305*

13 *Halifax Regional Municipality Act, 1st 485*

Rainbow Haven Act (Bill 10), 629

Resolutions

136 *Natural Resources - Offshore Industry Planning: Metro Halifax Chamber of Commerce Recognition, n 263*

428 *Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Metro Halifax Chamber of Commerce - Effort Commend, n 1283*

Abundant Life Victory Church (Truro): Anniversary (10th) - Congratulations (res. 249), n 661, app 662

ADAMS, Hon. Wayne (Preston - L)

Address in Reply, 520-525

Black Cultural Centre: Heritage Repository - Evolution, 525

Black Cultural Society - Anniversary (20th), 523

Canada - History: Blacks (Nova Scotia) - Role, 524

Economic Development & Tourism: Acadian Community-Cajuns (Louisiana) - Ties, 523

Economic Development & Tourism: Black Tourists - Attract, 524
Economic Development & Tourism: Celtic Music - Resurgence, 523
Economic Development & Tourism: Tourism Industry - Growth, 523
Education - Black Culture: Curriculum - New, 525
Environment: Cape Breton Highlands - Natural Beauty, 523
Environment - Wilderness Areas: Protection - Legislation, 523
Government (Nova Scotia): Progress - Measurement, 523
International Black Heritage Foundation: Establishment - Proposal, 524, 525
Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs): New - Welcome, 521
North Preston: Evans, A.W.; Elementary School - Incubator Commercial Complex, 521
North Preston: Volunteer Fire Department - Renewed, 522
Preston - Black Communities: Unemployment - Challenge, 521
Preston - Black Cultural Centre: History Promotion - Commend, 522
Preston - Constituency, 521
Preston - Day Cares (East and North), 522
Preston - Education: Schools Elementary - New, 522
Preston - Health: IWK-Grace Hospital - Prenatal Nutritional Program, 522
Preston: Industries - New, 522
Preston - Nova Scotia Home for Coloured Children: Lands - Development, 523
Preston - Sports: Canoeing - Giles, Steve and Peter-Triumphs, 522
Preston Area Boys & Girls Club - Operational, 522
Savage, Dr. John; Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) and Mrs. Margaret:
African Mission - Success Extend, 521

Bill Introduced

17 *Wilderness Areas Protection Act, 1st 958*
Emergency Measures Organization (EMO) - Emergency Services (911): Consultant - Appoint
(Adj. motion), 229

Report Tabled

Environment - Sable Projects: Joint Public Review Panel Recommendations - Response, 732

ADDRESS IN REPLY to Speech from the Throne

Abbass, J., 941-947
Adams, Hon. W., 520-525
Archibald, G., 953-955; 999-1012
Brown, Hon. G., 1247-1257
Carruthers, R., 81-85; 117-125
Casey, J., 614-622
Chisholm, R., 63-75 (amdt. 75, neg. 1258)
Colwell, K., 816-831
Cosman, Hon. F., 609-614
Fage, E., 392-403
Fraser, W., moved, 14-19 (passed, 1258)
Hamm, Dr. J., 23-26; 54-63
Holland, Hon. B., 463-469
Holm, J., 1041-1051; 1228-1232
Hubbard, Mr. R., 525-530
Huskilson, C., 947-953
Kinley, Dr. E., seconded, 19-22 (passed, 1258)
Leeffe, J., 203-215
Lorraine, Hon. E., 513-520
MacArthur, C., 1233-1236 (Delivered by Mr. R. Mann)
MacAskill, Hon. K., 457-463

MacDonald, H., 808-816
MacDonald, W., 892-897
MacEachern, J., 1021-1040
MacEwan, P., 383-392
MacLellan, Hon. R. (The Premier), 75-81
MacLeod, A., 831-834; 882-892
MacNeil, R., 1013-1021
Mann, R., 791-808
McInnes, D., 125-137
Moody, G., 1236-1247
Norrie, E., 141-144; 197-203
O'Connell, E., 224-225; 369-381
O'Connor, L., 137-141
Richards, D., 215-224
Russell, R., 470-475, 502-513
Smith, Hon. J., 597-609
Taylor, B., 622-628; 782-791
White, R., 530-532; 590-597

Adjournment of the House:

(12/12/97) to Meet Again at the Call of the Speaker (Moved by Acting Premier Gillis), 1306;
Carried, 1306

Adjournment of the House (Rule 43):

Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Sell-Out - Stop, 112; Rejected 113
Nova Scotia Power (NSP): Coal (United States) - Importation, 914; Rejected 925
Transportation & Public Works: Road Conditions - Unsafe, 554; Rejected, 556

Adjournment of the House [Rule 43(7)]

Grant of Leave - More Than Ten Members Must Rise, 919

Agriculture - 4-H Grand Mira Club: MacKinnon, Marion - Leader (65 years) Congratulations
(res. 158), n 343, app 344

Agriculture: 4-H Program - Success-Applaud/Scholarship Winners - Congratulations
(res. 2), n 30, app 31

Agriculture: Annapolis - Cranberry Developments, 516

Agriculture - Apples: Producers - Computerized Monitoring, 517

Agriculture - Beef Industry: Drought - Effect, 519

Agriculture: Beef Industry - Farm Loan Board, 122

Agriculture - Beef Industry: Task Force Recommendations - Implementation, 519

Agriculture: Beef Marketing - Initiatives, 122

Agriculture - Beef Prices: Study - Initiate, 626

Agriculture - Carrots: Products - New, 517

Agriculture: Climatic Changes - Adverse Effects, 518

Agriculture - Crisis, 1004

Agriculture - Crop and Livestock Insurance Program, 518

Agriculture - Cutbacks (1993 on), 1005

Agriculture - Drought: Assistance (Government [Canada]) - Unforthcoming, 782

Agriculture - Drought: Consequences - Action (res. 157), n 342

Agriculture - Drought: Consequences - Assistance Provide (res. 357), n 970

Agriculture - Drought: Premier MacLellan - Support Appreciated, 514

Agriculture - Drought: Stock Sale - Deferment, 519

Agriculture - Exhibitions: Minister - Attended, 519

Agriculture - Farm Loan Board, 122

Agriculture - Farm Loan Board: Cranberry Industry - Assistance, 517

- Agriculture - Farm Loan Board: Regulations - Changes, 518
- Agriculture - Farmers: Beef Prices - Low, 626
- Agriculture - Farmers: Priority - Low, 1010
- Agriculture - Farmers: Subsidy - Required, 625
- Agriculture - Federation (Nova Scotia): Executive (1998) - Congratulations (res. 344), n 913, app 914
- Agriculture - Federation (Nova Scotia) Annual General Meeting (102nd): Success - Wish (res. 302), n 759, app 759
- Agriculture - Feed: Assistance - Borrowing Availability, 518
- Agriculture: Feed Freight Assistance - Elimination, 625
- Agriculture: Feed Shortage - Action, 518
- Agriculture - Food: Quality - High, 520
- Agriculture - Food (Nova Scotian Products): Institutions (Government Related) - Use, 1249
- Agriculture - Food Inspection: Services - Consolidated, 517
- Agriculture - Foods: Quality - Recognized, 516
- Agriculture - Fruit Growing Industry: Importance - Recognize (res. 200), n 493, app 494
- Agriculture: Goods (Nova Scotia) - Buy, 1249
- Agriculture - Greenough Family Farms (Hants County): Commitment - Commend (res. 94), n 174, app 174
- Agriculture - Hall of Fame (Atlantic): Eyking Sr., John (Millville) Induction - Congratulations (res. 1), n 30, app 30
- Agriculture: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Benefits, 520
- Agriculture - Hay: Price - Increase, 1005
- Agriculture - Hogs: Quality - High, 516
- Agriculture - Industry: Assistance - Required, 121
- Agriculture: Industry - Employment, 516
- Agriculture: Industry - Growth, 516
- Agriculture: Industry - Importance, 515
- Agriculture: Industry - Job Creation, 517
- Agriculture - Industry: Safety Nets - Key, 517
- Agriculture: Industry - Support (res. 56), n 105
- Agriculture - Industry: Support - Increase, 123
- Agriculture: Industry Assistance - Policy, qu 779
- Agriculture: Land - Special Farm Tax, 1010
- Agriculture: Land Tax Exemption - Removal, 625
- Agriculture - Livestock: Protection Program - Provide (res. 20), n 43
- Agriculture - Minister (Hon. E. Lorraine): Appointment - Congratulations, 122
- Agriculture - Mink: Quality - High, 516
- Agriculture - Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) Program: Enrolment - Increase, 518
- Agriculture - Newsletter and Progress Report (report tabled), 957
- Agriculture: Nova Scotia Agricultural College - Agri-Tech Park, 201
- Agriculture: Nova Scotia Agricultural College - Research, 201
- Agriculture - Nova Scotia Federation: Views - Appreciated, 520
- Agriculture - Policies: Supportive - Development, 5
- Agriculture - Primary Industry: Retention - Important, 1005
- Agriculture - Production: Increase - Seek, 1005
- Agriculture: Products - Marketing, 122
- Agriculture - Royal Winter Fair (Toronto): Greenough Family Farm - Success Congratulations (res. 68), n 155, app 156
- Agriculture - Safety Net Ensure: Ministerial Efforts - Welcomed, 626
- Agriculture - Truro Raceway: Atlantic Lottery Takeover - Government (New Brunswick)-Minister Meet (res. 119), n 251
- Agriculture: Wild Blueberries - Exports, 516

Agriculture: Young Farmers - Incentive Programs, qu 292

Agriculture (Canada) - Drought (Nova Scotia): Assistance - Absence, 25

Alcohol & Gaming: Licences - Minimum Amount, qu 1214

Amherst: Sports - Baseball Field (Sonny Foster Memorial), 398

ARCHIBALD, George (Kings North - PC)

Address in Reply, 953-955; 999-1012

Agriculture - Crisis, 1004

Agriculture - Cutbacks (1993 on), 1005

Agriculture - Farmers: Priority - Low, 1010

Agriculture - Hay: Price - Increase, 1005

Agriculture: Land - Special Farm Tax, 1010

Agriculture - Primary Industry: Retention - Important, 1005

Agriculture - Production: Increase - Seek, 1005

Donahoe, Arthur, Q.C. (Speaker 1981-91): Commonwealth Parliamentary Association - Secretary-General (1993 on), 999

Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Promises (1993) - Unfulfilled, 1009

Education - Horton High School (Kings County): Boundaries - Concerns, 1004

Education: Horton High School (Kings County) - Cost Increase, 1003

Education - Horton High School (Kings County): Public-Private Partnership - Price High, 1011

Education - Horton High School (Kings County): Theatre - Unnecessary, 1011

Fage, Ernest - Cousin (Archibald, George), 954

Finance - Budget Balanced: Taxation - Increased, 1009

Finance - Casinos: Public Opposition - Ignored, 1010

Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax: Business - Sales Reduced, 1008

Finance - Taxation: Electricity (1993 on) - Increase, 1008

Finance - Taxation: Health Services Tax - Increase (30/09/93), 1008

Finance - Taxation: Increase (1993 on) - Unbearable, 1008

Finance - Taxation: Municipalities - Downloading, 1008

Government (Nova Scotia) - Public Service-Private Enterprise: Separation - Required, 1011

Government (Nova Scotia): Rural Needs - Abandonment, 1010

Government (Nova Scotia) (1993 on) - Taxation-Increase/Service-Decrease, 1012

Health - Care: Funding Increase - Service Decrease, 1004, 1008

Health: Hospitals - Services Improved/Buildings Distant, 1012

Health: Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre - Dysfunctional, 1009

Health: Regional Boards - Difficulties, 1001

Health - Seniors Pharmacare Program: Premium - Burden, 1010

House of Assembly: Officers - Work Acknowledge, 954

House of Assembly: Staff - Work Acknowledge, 954

Human Resources - Public Service: Roll-Back - Permanence, 1009

Kentville - Elections: Mayor - Gary Pearl, 1000

Kentville - Health: Valley Regional Hospital - Cuts, 1001

Kentville - Health: Valley Regional Hospital - Volunteers Importance, 1001

Kentville - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Works Program - Funding Lower, 999

Kentville - Retirement: Location - Ideal, 1001

Kentville: Rotary - Active, 1001

Kentville - Sports: Baseball - Wildcats Success, 1000

Kentville - Valley Regional Hospital: Canteen - Auxiliary, 1002

Kings County - Agriculture: Drought - Assistance Provide, 1004, 1005

Kings County - Education: Schools - Repairs Required, 1003

Kings County: Job Creation - Required, 1004

Kings County - Volunteer Fire Service, 1000, 1003

Kings North - Annapolis Valley Apple Blossom Festival: Ryan, Emily -
Miss Canada International, 999
Kings North - Constituency, 999
Kings North - Halls Harbour Days, 1002
Kings North - Kingsport Gala Day, 1003
Kings North - Lions Clubs, 1001
Kings North - Port Williams Ox Pull, 1003
Kings North - Scots Bay: Fire Hall - Construction, 1000
Kings North - Scots Bay Days, 1002
Kings North: Sheffield Mills - Eagle Watch, 1002
Kings North - Sheffield Mills: Planked Salmon - Dinner, 1002
Kings North: Woodville - George Lynch Museum, 1003
Laffin, Mike (Chief of Operations - Province House) - Commend, 954
Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs): New - Welcome, 954
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Benefits (Nova Scotia) - Ensure, 1007
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Benefits (Nova Scotia) - Neglected, 1006
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Jobs (New Brunswick:Nova Scotia), 1008
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Jobs (Nova Scotia) - Plan Absence, 1006
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Opportunity, 1005
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Petrochemical Industry - Alberta Experience, 1007
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Petrochemical Industry - Ensure, 1006
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Pipeline - Cities (New Brunswick) Served, 1007
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Plan - Absence, 1005
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Point Tupper - Liquids Content, 1006
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Supply Abundance - Future, 1007
Province House - Oldest Seat of Government (Canada), 953
Speakers of the House - Present/Previous, 953
Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 101: Four Lanes
(Mount Uniacke-Windsor) - Construct, 1012
Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 104 Western Alignment - Tolls, 1009
Government (Nova Scotia): Mismanagement - Condemn (res. 7), 306
Natural Resources - Cape Breton Coal Industry (Special Debate), 1093
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Select Committee - Establish (Adj. motion), 840
Questions (Oral)

Agriculture: Industry Assistance - Policy, 779
Agriculture: Young Farmers - Incentive Programs, 292
Education: Horton High School (Kings County) - Air-Conditioning, 997
Education: Horton High School (Kings County) - Lease/Purchase Agreement, 701
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Nova Scotia Resources Limited (NSRL) - Participation, 273
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Nova Scotia Resources Limited (NSRL) - Rothschild, 358
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - By-Products, 184
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Goldboro - Stripper Equipment, 191

Resolutions

- 11 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Demands (Premier) - Congratulations,
n 36
20 Agriculture - Livestock: Protection Program - Provide, n 43
40 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil Oil - Commitments Table, n 95
56 Agriculture: Industry - Support, n 105
89 Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 101 Twinning
(Mount Uniacke-Windsor): Annapolis Valley Benefits - Recognize, n 170

- 140 *Natural Resources - Nova Scotia Resources Limited (NSRL): Investment - View [Hon. D. Downe] Reveal, n 331*
- 157 *Agriculture - Drought: Consequences - Action, n 342*
- 174 *Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Nova Scotia Resources Limited (NSRL) - Rothschild Costs, n 434*
- 184 *Economic Development & Tourism: Nova Scotia Crystal & Seagull Pewter - Success Extend, n 440, app 441*
- 200 *Agriculture - Fruit Growing Industry: Importance - Recognize, n 493, app 494*
- 205 *Economic Development & Tourism - Calkin, Joy (Chief Executive Officer Extending): Leadership (Maclean's Magazine) - Recognize, n 497, app 497*
- 220 *Transportation & Public Works - Nova Scotia Power (NSP): Power Restoration (Snow Delay) - Investigate, n 545*
- 230 *Housing & Municipal Affairs - Kentville: Infrastructure Funding - Provide, n 551*
- 266 *Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil - Gift Review, n 674*
- 273 *Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil - Assistance Explain, n 680*
- 302 *Agriculture - Federation (Nova Scotia) Annual General Meeting (102nd): Success - Wish, n 759, app 759*
- 318 *Human Resources - Employment Equity: Efforts - Increase, n 855*
- 320 *Transportation & Public Works - Halifax (Port): Task Force (Opportunities) - Support, n 856*
- 357 *Agriculture - Drought: Consequences - Assistance Provide, n 970*
- Archibald, Gordon; Death of: Sympathy - Extend (res. 392), n 1180, app 1181
- Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency (ACOA) - Co-operatives Importance: Surette, Ralph (Chronicle-Herald) - Recognition Commend (res. 333), n 906

B

BARKHOUSE, Hon. James (Chester-St. Margaret's - L.)

Resolutions

- 22 *Scouts (Canada): Silver Wolf-Award/National Commissioner-Selection - Congratulations, n 44, app 45*
- 113 *New Ross Regional Development Society - Christmas Festival: Organizers - Congratulations, n 247, app 247*
- 187 *Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) - Minister: Sustainable Fishery - Cooperation, n 484, app 484*
- 251 *Culture - Unicorn Theatre (Hubbards): Organizers - Congratulations, n 662, app 663*
- 366 *Fisheries - Stocks Protection: Work - Acknowledge, n 1099, app 1099*
- 375 *Western Shore & District Fire Department: Anniversary (40th) - Congratulations, n 1106, app 1106*
- Beaver Bank Act (Bill 3), 1st 157, 2nd 587, 3rd 940, RA 1304
- Beaver Bank Bill - Introduction, 894
- Bedford - Education: High School; Charles P. Allen - Overcrowding, 613
- Bedford: Mill Cove Treatment Plant - Expansion, 612
- Bedford-Fall River - Bedford Manor: Elevator - Commitment, 613
- Bedford-Fall River - Constituency, 610
- Bedford-Fall River - Health: Emergency Services - Communications Centre, 612
- Bedford-Fall River - Senior Citizens: Blood Pressure Clinics - Held, 613
- Bedford-Fall River - Senior Citizens: Needs - Concern, 613
- Bedford-Fall River - Sports: CHEEMA Aquatic Club - Dynamism, 611

Bedford-Fall River - Sports: Football Bantam - Bedford Devils Success, 611
 Bedford-Fall River - Sports: Lawn Bowling Championships (Canadian National) - Hosted, 611
 Bedford-Fall River - Transportation & Public Works: Rocky Lake Drive - Trucks Congestion Eased, 612
 Bedford-Fall River - Volunteerism, 611
 Bedford Waterfront Development Corporation, 612
 Bible Hill - Canada-Nova Scotia Infrastructure Works Program, 198
BILLS (Numerical)

- Oaths of Office Act (Hon. A. Mitchell), 1st 13
- 1 Wildlands Protection Act (Ms. E. O'Connell), 1st 31, 2nd 722
- 2 Income Tax Act (Hon. W. Gillis), 1st 91, 2nd 581, 3rd 1295, RA 1304
- 3 Beaver Bank Act (Mr. William MacDonald), 1st 157, 2nd 587, 3rd 940, RA 1304
- 4 Stewiacke Deed Transfer Tax Act (Mr. B. Taylor), 1st 157, 2nd 589
- 5 Highway Workers Collective Bargaining Act
(Hon. D. Downe), 1st 236, 2nd 444, 3rd 1295, RA 1305
- 6 Cape Breton Regional Municipality Act
(Hon. Manning MacDonald), 1st 236, 2nd 590, 3rd 940, RA 1305
- 7 Licences, Permits, Registrations and Certifications Act
(Hon. W. Gaudet), 1st 236, 2nd 860, 3rd 1297, RA 1305
- 8 Family Maintenance Act (Hon. A. Mitchell), 1st 329, 2nd 925, 3rd 1300, RA 1305
- 9 Judicature Act (Hon. A. Mitchell), 1st 330, 2nd 933, 3rd 1301, RA 1305
- 10 Rainbow Haven Act (Mr. J. Abbass), 1st 469, 2nd 629, 3rd 940, RA 1305
- 11 Workers Compensation Act (Mr. R. Chisholm), 1st 485, 2nd 716
- 12 Gasoline and Diesel Oil Fair-marketing Practices Act (Mr. J. Holm), 1st 485, 2nd 727
- 13 Halifax Regional Municipality Act (Mr. J. Abbass), 1st 485
- 14 Christian Churches, Churches of Christ and Disciples of Christ Incorporation Act
(Hon. F. Cosman), 1st 485, 2nd 630, 3rd 940, RA 1305
- 15 St. Peter's and Area Lions Club Lands Act (Mr. R. Mann), 1st 652, 2nd 781, 3rd 940, RA 1305
- 16 La Picasse Tax Exemption Act (Mr. R. Mann), 1st 652, 2nd 781, 3rd 940, RA 1305
- 17 Wilderness Areas Protection Act (Hon. W. Adams), 1st 958
- 18 Lunenburg Common Lands Act (Mrs. L. O'Connor), 1st 977
- 19 Gaelic College Foundation Act (Hon. K. MacAskill), 1st 1100
- 20 Forests Act (Hon. K. MacAskill), 1st 1180
- 21 Freedom of Information Act (Dr. J. Hamm), 1st 1180
- 22 Halifax Regional Municipality Act (Hon. B. Holland), 1st 1276

Black Cultural Centre: Heritage Repository - Evolution, 525

Black Cultural Society - Anniversary (20th), 523

BROWN, Hon. Guy (Cumberland South - L)

Address in Reply, 1247-1257

Agriculture - Food (Nova Scotia Products): Institutions (Government Related) - Use, 1249

Agriculture: Goods (Nova Scotia) - Buy, 1249

Communities: Strong - Importance, 1249

Community Services: PSA Payments - Increased, 1254

Cumberland South - Constituency, 1247, 1249

Cumberland South - Health: Blood Tests - Administered Locally, 1256

Cumberland South - Health: Doctors - Incentive Program, 1256

Economic Development & Tourism - Tourism Industry: Local Market - Develop, 1253

Executive Council (1993-94): Financial Decisions - Serious, 1254

Finance - Budget (Nova Scotia): Deficit (1993) - Serious, 1253

Finance: Debt - Deepest, 1255

Finance: Net Direct Debt (1993) - Unbelievable, 1254

Forestry: Goods (Nova Scotia) - Buy, 1249

Health - Care: Issue - Priority, 1255
Health - Regional Board (North): Space Allocation - Study, 1256
Health - Seniors: Pharmacare Program - Comparison (Provinces), 1256
Health - Springhill: Hospital Beds - Required, 1256
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Houses: Affordability - Important, 1252
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Housing: People Older - Needs Different, 1253
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Housing: Strategy - Develop, 1252
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Infrastructure: Core - Address Continue, 1252
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Infrastructure Works Program, 1251
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Minister (Hon. G. Brown): Department - Social Aspects, 1249
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Municipal Elections (18/10/97): Councillors - Orientation, 1250
Housing & Municipal Affairs: Municipal Government - Relationship, 1250
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Programs Development: Demographics - Consider, 1253
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Union of Nova Scotia Municipalities: Changes - Consultation, 1250
Human Resources: Public Sector - Roll Backs (1994-97), 1255
Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs): New - Welcome, 1248
Nova Scotia Power - Sale: Official Opposition - Against, 1255
Premier MacLellan - Asset: Energy - Negotiations, 1248
Province House: Democracy (Nova Scotia) - Birthplace, 1248
Small Business: Fast Service Programs - Required, 1253
Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 104 Western Alignment: Agreement - History (1991 on), 1257

Highway Workers Collective Bargaining Act (Bill 5), 1295

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Co-op Housing: Administration - Transfer Prevent (Adj. motion), 1057

Ministerial Statements

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Canada-Nova Scotia Social Housing Agreement, 1222

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Winter Works Program, 1274

Reports Tabled

National Unity: Select Committee - Members, 629

Standing Committees of the House of Assembly, 553

Resolutions

72 *Sport - Baseball: Hall of Fame (Nova Scotia) - Springhill Inductees Congratulations, n 159, app 159*

233 *Housing & Municipal Affairs - Municipalities: New Members Conference - Organizers Congratulations, n 647, app 648*

290 *Housing & Municipal Affairs - Infrastructure Works Program: Benefit - Recognize, n 751*

Budget (Nova Scotia) (1997-98) - Bogus, 23

Business & Consumer Services - Credit Union Legislation, 125

Business & Consumer Services - Gasoline: Pricing Fluctuation - Address (res. 221), n 546

Business & Consumer Services: Gasoline Prices - Fluctuation, qu 711

Business & Consumer Services - Red Tape: Removal - Legislation Introduction, 5, 946

Business & Consumer Services: Residential Tenancies Act - Mobile-Home Park Spaces, 895

Butts, Senator Peggy - New Democratic Party (Nova Scotia) Leader: Remarks (New Democratic Party [Canada] Leader) - Disassociate and Apologize (res. 400), n 1188

By-elections (04/11/98) - Average Vote Polled, 383

C

- Cameron, Donald (Premier 1991-93): Government - Republican View, 1029
- Canada - History: Blacks (Nova Scotia) - Role, 524
- Canadian Forces Base (CFB) Shearwater: Port Development - Plans, 6
- Canso: Port - Community-Based Authority, 596
- Canso - Stan Rogers Music Festival, 531
- Canso Waterfront Development - Opening, 594
- Cape Breton - Agriculture: Drought Effect - Assistance Needed, 812
- Cape Breton - By-elections (November 1997): New Democratic Party - Assistance (Extra-Provincial), 386
- Cape Breton: Causeway Tolls - Removal, 1026
- Cape Breton - Coal Industry, 77, 884
- Cape Breton: Culture - Cape Breton Chorale, 1021
- Cape Breton - Culture: Celtic Colours Festival (1st) - Success, 78
- Cape Breton: Culture - Men of the Deep, 1021
- Cape Breton: Economic Development Authority - Marketing, 1021
- Cape Breton - Economic Development & Tourism: Ranka Opportunity - Lost, 883
- Cape Breton: Retirement Area - Promotion, 1021
- Cape Breton - Steel Industry, 77, 884
- Cape Breton: Steelworkers - Solution, 885
- Cape Breton: Unemployment - Disaster, 813
- Cape Breton - Unemployment: Rate - High, 833
- Cape Breton Centre: Businesses - New, 1019
- Cape Breton Centre - Coal Industry, 1019
- Cape Breton Centre - Dominion Italian Club, 1017
- Cape Breton Centre - Education: Langan - School Required, 1018
- Cape Breton Centre - Education: New Waterford - Schools-Joy Program, 1017
- Cape Breton Centre - Education: Schools - Community Computer Access, 1017
- Cape Breton Centre - Fisheries: Langan Harbour - Tourism Project, 1019
- Cape Breton Centre - Natural Resources: Dominion Beach - Improvements, 1017
- Cape Breton Centre - New Waterford Consolidated Hospital: Role - New, 1019
- Cape Breton Centre - Sports: New Waterford - Coal Bowl Invitational Basketball Tournament, 1017
- Cape Breton Centre - Transportation & Public Works: Gardner Mines - Sidewalks Installed, 1018
- Cape Breton Centre - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 28 (Langan) - Improvements Sought, 1018
- Cape Breton Centre - Transportation & Public Works: Langan (MacLellan Drive) - Paved, 1018
- Cape Breton Centre - Transportation & Public Works: Reserve Mines-Glace Bay - Highway Completion, 1018
- Cape Breton Centre - Transportation & Public Works: Roads - Improvement, 1018
- Cape Breton County - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Amalgamation - Taxation Increase, 886
- Cape Breton County: River Ryan - Sewage Assistance, 1017
- Cape Breton Economic Development Authority - Marketing, 1021
- Cape Breton Industries (New) - Immaterialization (1978-93), 77
- Cape Breton Island: Information Technology - Firms, 1020
- Cape Breton North - Constituency, 76
- Cape Breton North - North Sydney: Marine Atlantic - Stabilization, 76
- Cape Breton North - Premier MacLellan: Victory - Congratulations, 385
- Cape Breton North - Sydney Mines: Downtown - Revitalization, 76
- Cape Breton Nova: Coal Industry - Important, 388
- Cape Breton Nova Member of the Legislature (MLA) - Government House Leader Office:
Internal Affairs Committee - Accusations Investigate (res. 207), n 498

- Cape Breton Regional Municipality Act (Bill 6), 1st 236, 2nd 590, 3rd 940, RA 1305
- Cape Breton The Lakes - Constituency, 809
- Cape Breton The Lakes: Culture - Crafters, 811
- Cape Breton The Lakes: Culture - Literature, 810
- Cape Breton The Lakes: Culture - Morning Star (Mi'kmaq Band), 810
- Cape Breton The Lakes: Culture - Munroe Crafters, 811
- Cape Breton The Lakes: Culture - Music, 810
- Cape Breton The Lakes - Culture: Music (Recording) - Lakewind Sound, 810
- Cape Breton The Lakes - Education: Schools - Populations Range, 814
- Cape Breton The Lakes - Employment Insurance: Individuals - Difficulties, 812
- Cape Breton The Lakes - Fisheries: Inshore - Devastation, 813
- Cape Breton The Lakes - Mi'kmaq Community - Largest (Nova Scotia), 809
- Cape Breton The Lakes - Schools: Rural - Maintain, 814
- Cape Breton The Lakes - Volunteers, 816
- Cape Breton The Lakes Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA): Gender Sensitivity - Ensure (res. 129), n 258
- Cape Breton The Lakes Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA): North Sydney (Marine Atlantic Headquarters) - Premier Consult (res. 101), n 239
- Cape Breton The Lakes Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Premier: Courtesy - Extend (res. 288), n 749
- Cape Breton West: Big Pond - MacNeil, Rita, 834
- Cape Breton West - Big Pond Centre: Amalgamation - Non-Existence, 886
- Cape Breton West - Constituency, 831
- Cape Breton West - Health: Hospitals - Beds Shortage, 885
- Cape Breton West - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Birch Grove - Sewer Install, 887
- Cape Breton West - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Sydney River - Sewer Install, 882
- Cape Breton West - Louisbourg: Town Amalgamated - Identity Lost, 886
- Cape Breton West: Louisbourg Harbour - Cruise Ship Potential, 834
- Cape Breton West - Mira River: Heritage - Proud, 833
- Cape Breton West: Occupations - Varied, 833
- Cape Breton West: Tourism - Attractions, 833
- Cape Breton West - Tourism: Louisbourg - Masterpiece, 833
- Cape Breton West - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 4 - Work Required, 887
- Cape Breton West - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 22 - Upgrade, 888
- Cape Breton West - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 327 - Rebuild, 888
- Cape Breton West - Transportation & Public Works: Port Morien-Birch Grove - Road Maintain, 888
- Cape Breton West - Transportation & Public Works: Shellar Drive/Boston Road - Repair, 889
- Cape Breton West: Two Rivers Wildlife Park - Survival, 834
- Cape Breton West - Volunteer Fire Departments, 832
- Cape Breton West - Volunteers, 832
- Cape Breton West - Yetman, Tom (Port Morien): Death of - Tribute, 832
- Carruthers, Mr. Robert: Election (1998) - Non-Candidate, 125
- Carruthers, Mr. Robert: Service (1993 on) - Acknowledge, 1014
- CARRUTHERS, Robert (Hants East - L)**
- Address in Reply, 81-85; 117-125*
- Agriculture: Beef Industry - Farm Loan Board, 122*
- Agriculture: Beef Marketing - Initiatives, 122*
- Agriculture - Farm Loan Board, 122*
- Agriculture - Industry: Assistance - Required, 121*
- Agriculture - Industry: Support - Increase, 123*
- Agriculture - Minister (Hon. E. Lorraine): Appointment - Congratulations, 122*

Agriculture: Products - Marketing, 122
Business & Consumer Services - Credit Union Legislation, 125
Carruthers, Robert: Election (1998) - Non-Candidate, 125
Economic Development & Tourism - Business: High Technology - Importance, 117
Education: Schools - High Technology, 117
Education - Schools: Repairs - Program, 119
Education - Schools: Students/Computers - Ratio (1:5), 119
Education - Schools: Technology - Competitive, 118
Finance: Budget (Nova Scotia) - Balanced, 82
Finance - Financial Institutions: Mergers - Private Bills, 123
Finance (Canada) - Banking: Power - Concern, 123
Finance (Canada): Banks - Foreign Loans, 124
Finance (Canada) - Banks: Insurance - Expansion, 124
Hants East - Agriculture: Drought - Effects, 121
Hants East: Community - Growth, 82
Hants East: Community - Urban/Rural, 82
Hants East - Constituency, 81
Hants East - Education: Schools - High-Tech (New-2), 118
Hants East - Enfield: Health Clinic New - Opening, 83
Hants East - Health: Home Care - Importance, 83
Hants East - Health: Hospitals - Distant, 83
Hants East - Job Creation, 85
Hants East - Municipality: Budget - Balanced, 82
Hants East - Natural Resources: Forestry - Woodlots Private, 120
Hants East: Natural Resources - Forestry Maintenance, 120
Hants East: Transportation & Public Works - Highways (Nos. 101 & 102), 82
Hants East - Transportation & Public Works: Road Maintenance - Improvement, 120
Hants East - Transportation & Public Works: Roads - Neglect (1978-93), 120
Hants East - Transportation & Public Works: Roads - Paved, 119
Hants East - Volunteer Fire Departments, 84
Health: Ambulance Service - Improvement, 84
Health - Budget: Bankruptcy - Action, 83
Health - Home Care: Improvement - Marked, 84
Natural Resources - Forests: Silviculture Project - Implementation, 121
Natural Resources: Forests Act - Amendment, 120

Government (Nova Scotia): Mismanagement - Condemn (res. 7), 299

Petitions Presented

Transportation & Public Works - Budland Acres (Enfield): Roads - Upgrade, 89
Transportation & Public Works - Hants East: Burntcoat Road - Upgrade, 89
Transportation & Public Works - Pine Grove Estates (Elmsdale): Culverts - Clean, 89
Transportation & Public Works - Upper Rawdon: Renfrew Road - Ditch, 89

Report Tabled

Private and Local Bills Committee, 900

Resolutions

109 New Democratic Party (NDP) - Idealism: Errors - Beware, n 244
413 Natural Resources - Cape Breton Coal & Steel Industries: Concern (New Democratic Party [Nova Scotia]) - Variable, n 1197

Carruthers, Robert (Member of the Legislative Assembly 1993-98): Service - Acknowledge, 205

CASEY, Joseph (Digby-Annapolis - L)

Address in Reply, 614-622

Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO): Seals - Birth Control, 619
Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) - Seals: Fish Consumption - High, 620
Digby: Tourism - Whale Watching, 621
Digby-Annapolis - Cornwallis: Base Housing - Purchased, 615
Digby-Annapolis - Cornwallis Park: Shaw Group - Furniture Plant, 615
Digby-Annapolis: Digby Pines Hotel - Banner Year, 617
Digby-Annapolis - Education: Annapolis-Granville Elementary School - New Required, 618
Digby-Annapolis - Education: Digby Regional High School - Modernization, 617
Digby-Annapolis - Health: Ambulance Service - Excellent, 618
Digby-Annapolis - Tourism: Share - Increase, 617
Digby-Annapolis - Upper Clements Parks: Season - Excellent, 617
Emergency Measures Organization (EMO) - Homes Signage: Clear - Legislate, 618
Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs): New - Welcome, 614
Premier MacLellan - By-election: Mandate - Received, 614
Speech from the Throne: Government (Nova Scotia) - Caring, 615
Weymouth: Electric City - History, 616
Weymouth - Electric City: Railway - Reconstruction, 615
Weymouth - Industries, 620
Weymouth: Shipbuilding - History, 616
Weymouth - Tourism: Tiverton - Balancing Rock, 617

Resolutions

- 107 Rayfuse, Mr. Earle; Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Community Services: Appreciation - Convey, n 243
218 Education: National Youth Employment Strategy - Support, n 543, app 544
240 Economic Development & Tourism - Winter Employment Program: Initiative - Congratulations, n 654

Cavalucci, Mr. Ron (New Democratic Party-Provincial Secretary): Death of - Tribute, 64

Chisholm, Archie Neil - Celtic Colours Festival (1st): Memory - Dedication, 79

CHISHOLM, Robert (Halifax Atlantic - NDP)

Address in Reply, 63-75 (amdt. 75, neg. 1258)

Cavalucci, Mr. Ron (New Democratic Party-Provincial Secretary): Death of - Tribute, 64
Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Michelin Tire - Oppose, 67
Economic Development & Tourism - Stora: Expansion - Loan Repaid, 67
Education: Facilities - Inadequacy, 69
Education: Horton High School (Kings County) - Cost, 70
Education: Leadership - Required, 69
Education - Post-Secondary: Tuition Fees - Rise Constant, 70
Education - Schools: Class Sizes - Reduction, 70
Education - Schools: Construction (Public-Private): Lease-Purchase Agreement Delay, 700
Education - Special Needs: Funding Deficiency - Address, 70
Finance: Budgets (1996-98) - Unbalanced, 65
Finance - Casinos: Opponents - Ignored, 72
Finance: Deficit - Possibility, 65
Finance - Economy (Nova Scotia): Community Enterprises - Important, 68
Finance - Fuel: Costs - Low Income Assist, 71
Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST)- Implemented, 70
Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Supported, 72
Finance - Taxation: Reform - Action, 71
Government (Canada): Cutbacks (Nova Scotia) - Oppose, 66

Government (Nova Scotia) - Leadership: Strong - Absence, 66
Government (Nova Scotia) - Priorities: People - Course Change, 65
Government (Nova Scotia) - Services: Basic - Deterioration, 64
Halifax Atlantic - Captain William Spry Community Centre, 72
Halifax Atlantic - Community Enterprises, 73
Halifax Atlantic - Constituency, 64, 72
Halifax Atlantic - Health: Home Care - Inadequacy, 73
Halifax Atlantic: Herring Cove - Volunteer Fire Department, 73
Halifax Atlantic - Home Care: Attendant Care - Harmonized Sales Tax, 73
Halifax Atlantic: Spryfield Lions Rink - Anniversary (25th), 72
Health - Care: Directions Current - Evaluation, 68
Health - Care: Funding - Additional, 68
Health - Care: Leadership - Required, 68
Health - Care: Reform - Leadership Absence, 69
Health - Care: System - Cuts, 72
Health - Care: System - Privatization Increase, 68
Health - Care: Universal - Undermined, 69
Health - Cuts (1993-97), 69
Health - Doctors: Communities - Shortages, 68
Health - Home Care: Service - Inadequate, 68
Health - Hospitals: Beds - Shortage, 68
Health - Regional Boards: Administration - Chaotic, 68
Knowles, Hon. Stanley (Member of Parliament [1942-58:1962-84]): Death of - Tribute, 64
Liberal Party (Nova Scotia) - Leadership Race (1997): Policies [Government (Nova Scotia)] - Opposed, 66
Liberal Party (Nova Scotia) - Platform (1993-Job Creation)-Action (Job Cuts), 71
Liberal Party (Throne Speech): Promises (1993) - Broken, 65
MacDonald, Michael (Cape Breton Centre Member of the Legislative Assembly [1945-63]): Death of - Tribute, 63
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Promises - Vague, 67
New Democratic Party (Nova Scotia) Throne Speech, Future - Policies, 74
Premier: Policies [Government (Nova Scotia 1993-97)] - Supported, 66
Speech from the Throne: Promises - New, 65
Speech from the Throne: Vision - Absence, 75

Adjournment of House (Rule 43):

Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Sell-Out - Stop, 112; rejected 1123
Nova Scotia Power (NSP): Coal (United States) - Importation, 914; Rejected, 925

Bill Introduced

11 Workers Compensation Act, 1st 485, 2nd 716
Government (Nova Scotia): Mismanagement - Condemn (res. 7), 303
Health - Reforms: Failures - Address (res. 77), 1153
Health/Community Services - Long-Term Care: Commitment - Deliver (Adj. motion), 409
Highway Workers Collective Bargaining Act (Bill 5), 453
Income Tax Act (Bill 2), 585
Natural Resources - Cape Breton Coal Industry (Special Debate), 1066
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Sell-Out - Stop (Rule 43), 112; rejected 113
Nova Scotia Power (NSP): Coal (United States) - Importation, 914; Rejected, 925

Petitions Presented

Community Services - Parent Finders Nova Scotia: Adoption Laws - Change, 415
Health - Children's Dental Program: Cuts - Revoke, 643

Questions (Oral)

- Economic Development & Tourism - Dynatek Head Office: Move - Explanation, 979*
- Economic Development & Tourism - Sable Gas: Job Creation - Nova Scotia Power (NSP) Involvement, 1121*
- Education - Horton High School (Kings County): Cost Increase - Authorization, 691*
- Finance - Budget (1998-99): Meeting (Deputy Ministers) - Scenarios, 1205*
- Finance - ITT Sheraton: Casinos Changes - Public Debate, 686*
- Human Resources - Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre: Nova Scotia Government Employees Union (NSGEU) - Privatization, 354*
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: By-Products - Processing, 1126*
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Cape Breton - Socio-Economic Impact, 289*
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Environment Act - Authority Use, 185*
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Joint Panel Decision - Appeal, 270*
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil Negotiations - Decision Table, 178*
- Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Petrochemical Industry, 267*
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Royalty Agreement - Status, 349*
- Westray Inquiry - Report: Cabinet Committee - Parameters, 562*

Resolutions

- 5 *Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Select Committee - Establish, n 33*
- 19 *Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Deal - Improve, n 43*
- 37 *Health - Citizens To Save Our Healthcare System: Efforts - Commend, n 93*
- 54 *Health - Cumberland County: Hospital (Private) - Intention Reveal, n 104*
- 71 *Women - Violence Against: Abused Women - Underfunding Action, n 158, app 158*
- 88 *Premier: Return - Welcome, n 170*
- 99 *Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Negotiating Process - Open, n 237*
- 139 *Health - Tainted Blood: Compensation Program - Action, n 331*
- 166 *Health - Care: Americanization - Stop, n 428*
- 189 *Health - World AIDS Day: Battle - Continue, n 486, app 487*
- 192 *Utility and Review Board (URB) - Nova Scotia Power (NSP): Power Interruptions Extensive - Investigate (res. 192), n 488*
- 213 *Health - Smoking: Cessation Programs - Inadequate Funding Condemn, n 540*
- 267 *Executive Council - Westray Commission: Coal Mining (Underground) Inspection - Labour (Canada) Regulate, n 674*
- 330 *Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Negotiations - Nova Scotia Power (NSP) Inclusion Condemn, n 904*
- 340 *Health - Tainted Blood: Victims (Hepatitis C) - Compensation Action Urge, n 910*
- 347 *Finance (Canada) - Social Deficit: Fight - Money Use, n 961*
- 369 *Human Resources - Roll-Back: Negotiation - Fairness Apply, n 1101*
- 393 *Health - Paramedics: Working Conditions - Improvement Urge, n 1183*
- 412 *Government (Nova Scotia) - Energy (Nova Scotia): Vision Lacking - Condemn, n 1196*
- 430 *Finance - Nova Scotia Savings & Loan Company: Pension Surplus - Intervene, n 1285*
- 445 *Government (Nova Scotia): Secrecy - Condemn, n 1307*

Workers' Compensation Act (Bill 11), 716

Christian Churches, Churches of Christ and Disciples of Christ Incorporation Act (Bill 14), 1st 485, 2nd 630, 3rd 940, RA 1305

Civil Service: Dedication - Acknowledge, 1034

Coal Industry - Maintain, 53

Coalition Support Services (St. Mark's Church, Halifax North): Continuation - Endorse (res. 372), n 1104, app 1104

Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Agriculture, 623

Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Agriculture: Beef/Dairy Sectors - Difficulties, 624, 626

- Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Agriculture: Drought - Effect, 624
Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Businesses: Expenditure - High, 782
Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Constituency, 622
Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Economic Development & Tourism: Industrial (Heavy) Base - Assist, 783
Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Festival of Trees Celebration, 623
Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Forestry, 623
Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA): Progressive Conservative Party (Nova Scotia) - Support, 784
Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Natural Resources: Kaoclay Resources Incorporated - Exploration, 628, 782
Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley: Natural Resources - LaFarge Cement, 628, 783
Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Natural Resources: Mineral Production - Immense, 627
Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley: Natural Resources - Mining Projects, 627
Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley: Natural Resources - Mosher's Limestone, 628, 782
Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley: Natural Resources - National Gypsum Mine, 628, 782
Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley: Natural Resources - Portland Cement, 628
Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Natural Resources: Scotia Mine (Gays River) - Permits Expedite, 627, 628
Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Natural Resources: Tuskent Mining (Murchyville) - Potential Maximize, 628
Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Sable Gas: Pipeline (Halifax) Route - Possible, 783
Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Sports: Football - Cobequid Education Centre
Cougars-Success Congratulations, 787
Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Volunteer Fire Departments, 623
Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Volunteer Groups, 788
Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Volunteer Organizations, 623
Colchester North - Constituency, 514
Colchester North - Education: Bible Hill School - Construction, 515
Colchester North - Transportation & Public Works: Highway Projects - Completed, 514
Colchester North - Transportation & Public Works: Secondary Roads - Upgrading, 515
Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage: Autoport - Quality Assurance (ISO), 220
Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage - Canadian Forces Base (CFB) Shearwater: Nova Scotia International Air Show - Success, 221
Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage: Canadian Forces Base (CFB) Shearwater - Operational, 221
Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage - Constituency, 215
Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage - Education: Auburn Drive High School - Achievements (Coady Debating), 217
Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage - Education: High Schools - Achievements, 217
Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage - Education: High Schools - Scholarships, 217
Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage - Education: Schools - Construction Required, 223
Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage: Fishermans Cove - Benefits, 219, 220
Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage - Internet: Think Quest Competition (Washington) - Johanson, Krista; Congratulations, 216
Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage - Long Hill: Lands - Protection, 218
Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage - Mental Health Services, 222
Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage: Shearwater Aviation Museum - Growth, 221
Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage - Whynot, Douglas: Heroism - Congratulations, 216
Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage - Youth: Encouragement - Required, 216

COLWELL, Keith (Eastern Shore - L) (Deputy Speaker [Elected on 25/11/97])

Address in Reply, 816-831

Eastern Shore - Banking Machines, 825
 Eastern Shore - Constituency, 817
 Eastern Shore: Constituency - Geography, 817
 Eastern Shore: East Chezzetcook Industrial Park - Expansion, 823
 Eastern Shore: Economic Development - Private, 819
 Eastern Shore - Education: Schools - Computers, 829
 Eastern Shore: Firefighting - Dry Hydrants, 826
 Eastern Shore - Fishery, 827
 Eastern Shore - Forestry, 827
 Eastern Shore - Health: Doctors - Sufficient, 828
 Eastern Shore: Health - First Responder Program, 829
 Eastern Shore: Health - Hospitals, 830
 Eastern Shore - Murchyville Mine: Sheet Harbour - Benefits, 822
 Eastern Shore: Musquodoboit Harbour - Cellular Tower (Maritime Telegraph & Telephone Company), 825
 Eastern Shore: Musquodoboit Harbour - Sewage Treatment Plant, 826
 Eastern Shore: Sable Gas - Job Creation, 827
 Eastern Shore - Ship Harbour: Aquaculture Site - Role New, 822
 Eastern Shore - Tangier Gold Mine, 822
 Eastern Shore: Tourism - Annual Day, 820
 Eastern Shore - Tourism: Bed & Breakfasts - Increase, 820
 Eastern Shore: Tourism - Clam Harbour Sand Castle Festival, 821
 Eastern Shore: Tourism - Eco-Tourism, 822
 Eastern Shore: Tourism - Events, 821
 Eastern Shore: Tourism - Growth, 820, 827
 Eastern Shore - Tourism (1993): Record - Worst, 818
 Eastern Shore: Tourism (1993 on) - Success, 819
 Eastern Shore - Transportation & Public Works: Highways (1993) - Disrepair, 818
 Eastern Shore - Transportation & Public Works: Route 7 - Improvements, 826
 Eastern Shore: Unemployment (1993) - High, 817
 Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation (1993 on), 831
 Finance - Direct Assistance Program, 828
 Finance - Taxation: Personal - Reduction, 828
 Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs): New - Welcome, 816
 Middle Musquodoboit - Tree Nursery: Private Greenhouses - Job Creation, 824
 Sheet Harbour: Air Ambulance - Benefits, 829
 Sheet Harbour: Dew Drop Gardens - Expansion, 823
 Sheet Harbour: Eastern Shore Memorial Hospital - Tele-Medicine Pilot Project, 828
 Sheet Harbour: Northern Fibre - Dredging, 828
 Sheet Harbour: Port - Cerescorp, 825
 Sheet Harbour: Port - Unions, 824
 Sheet Harbour - Wharf: Management (1993) - Irresponsible, 818
 Sheet Harbour - Wood Chip Terminal, 819

Resolutions

- 23 YMCA (Halifax/Dartmouth) - Peace Medal: Tri-Community Inter-Agency Council (TRLAC) (Halifax County East) - Congratulations, n 45, app 46
- 82 Education - Duncan MacMillan High School (Sheet Harbour): Council Establish - Congratulations, n 165, app 166

- 120 Royal Canadian Legion - Four Harbours Branch (Ship Harbour):
Anniversary (50th) - Congratulations, n 252, app 252
- 124 Culture - National Ballet School: Bendell, Lindsay (Musquodoboit Harbour) -
Selection Congratulations, n 254, app 255
- 196 Pictou East Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA): Birthday - Congratulations,
n 491, app 491
- 277 House of Assembly - By-Elections (04/11/97): Progressive Conservative Deposits
(2) Lost - Electorate Congratulations, n 683
- 384 Hants East Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA): Birthday: Congratulations,
n 1112, app 1113
- 402 Education - Eastern Shore District High School: Art Calibre - Acknowledge, n 1190, app 1191

Communities - Strengthen, 2

Communities: Strong - Importance, 1249

Communities (Nova Scotia) - Strong/Vibrant, 7

Community Services - Adoption Information Act: Fees - Review (res. 432), n 1286

Community Services - Child Care: Commitment - Support (res. 209), n 500

Community Services - Child Poverty: Premier (First Ministers' Meeting) - Action Urge
(res. 365), n 976, app 976

Community Services - Child Poverty: Select Committee - Establish (res. 169), n 430

Community Services - Child Welfare: Improvement - Role Recognize (res. 34), n 52, app 53

Community Services - Children: Commitment - Detail (res. 31), n 50

Community Services: Children and Family Services Act - Amendment, 15

Community Services - Children/Youth at Risk: Services - Coordination, 8

Community Services - Community Partner's Program, 8

Community Services: Day Care Spaces - Increase, 15

Community Services - Department, 1034

Community Services: Early Intervention and Work Activity - Benefits, 610

Community Services: Family Benefits - Increase, 15

Community Services: Funding - Increased, 203

Community Services: Healthy Start - Pilot Project, 8

Community Services - Labour Market Development Strategy, 8

Community Services: Ministerial Responsibilities - Challenge, 610

Community Services: National Child Benefit - Assistance, 8

Community Services - Nova Scotia Disabled Persons Commission; Disabled Persons - Needs Ensure
(res. 234), n 648, app 648

Community Services - Parent Finders: Recommendations - Review, wqu 1309

Community Services: Phoenix House - Funding, qu 771

Community Services - Phoenix House: Funding (1990 Comment) - Meaning Demonstrate (res. 276), n 682

Community Services: Pictou County Help Line - Support, 16

Community Services: PSA Payments - Increased, 1254

Community Services: Shelter Allowance - Retroactivity, qu 698

Community Services - Social Assistance: Low Income - Benefits Limited, 790

Community Services - Social Assistance: Reform - Consult (res. 100), n 238

Community Services - Social Assistance: Reform - Consultations Change, qu 989

Community Services - Social Assistance: Reform - Focus Groups Stop (res. 363), n 974

Community Services - Social Assistance: Reform - Issue Paper Release, qu 274, qu 700

Community Services - Social Assistance Reform: Report - Release (res. 291), n 751

Community Services - Social Services: Public Policy - Research Heed (res. 299), n 757

Community Services - Social Services: Reform Discussion Paper Release - Premier Direct (res. 289), n 750

Community Services: Tearmann House - Support, 16

- Community Services - The Atlantic Groundfish Strategy (TAGS) Curtailment: Downloading
(Municipal) - Disallow (res. 332), n 905
- Community Services - The Atlantic Groundfish Strategy (TAGS) Program: Curtailment - Plan, qu 992
- Community Services - Women in Need: Funding Equal - Commit (res. 239), n 654
- Community Services - Women's Centres: Funding Discrepancy - Rectify, qu 775
- Community Services - Youth: Protection - Legislation, qu 761
- Community Services Committee - Meetings: Province-Wide - Hold (res. 408), n 1194
- COSMAN, Hon. Francene (Bedford-Fall River - L)**
Address in Reply, 609-614
- Bedford - Education: High School; Charles P. Allen - Overcrowding, 613*
 - Bedford: Mill Cove Treatment Plant - Expansion, 612*
 - Bedford-Fall River - Bedford Manor: Elevator - Commitment, 613*
 - Bedford-Fall River - Constituency, 610*
 - Bedford-Fall River - Health: Emergency Services - Communications Centre, 612*
 - Bedford-Fall River - Senior Citizens: Blood Pressure Clinics - Held, 613*
 - Bedford-Fall River - Senior Citizens: Needs - Concern, 613*
 - Bedford-Fall River - Sports: CHEEMA Aquatic Club - Dynamism, 611*
 - Bedford-Fall River - Sports: Football Bantam - Bedford Devils Success, 611*
 - Bedford-Fall River - Sports: Lawn Bowling Championships (Canadian National) - Hosted, 611*
 - Bedford-Fall River - Transportation & Public Works: Rocky Lake Drive - Trucks Congestion Eased, 612*
 - Bedford-Fall River - Volunteerism, 611*
 - Bedford Waterfront Development Corporation, 612*
 - Community Services: Early Intervention and Work Activity - Benefits, 610*
 - Community Services: Ministerial Responsibilities - Challenge, 610*
 - Education - Quality: Innovation - Sought, 613*
 - Executive Council: Appointments (Hon. F. Cosman) - Honoured, 609*
 - Fall River - Education: Ash Lee Consolidated School - Expansion, 613*
 - Fall River - Health: Environmental Clinic - Funding Additional, 612*
 - Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs): New - Welcome, 609*
- Bill Introduced**
- 14** *Christian Churches, Churches of Christ and Disciples of Christ Incorporation Act, 1st 485, 2nd 630, 3rd 940, RA 1305*
- Christian Churches, Churches of Christ and Disciples of Christ Incorporation Act (Bill 14), 630*
- Health/Community Services - Long-Term Care: Commitment - Deliver (Adj. motion), 408*
- Resolutions**
- 34** *Community Services - Child Welfare: Improvement - Role Recognize, n 52, app 53*
 - 69** *Women: Violence Against - End, n 156, app 157*
 - 102** *Environment - Silver, Mr. Martin (Bedford) Commend, n 239, app 240*
 - 234** *Community Services - Nova Scotia Disabled Persons Commission: Disabled Persons - Need Ensure, n 648, app 648*
 - 305** *Women - Victims of Violence: Silence - Observe, n 846, app 846*
- Culture: Celtic Music - International Explosion, 78
- Culture - Halifax: Pier 21 Society/Goldbloom, Ruth - Contributions Recognize (res. 145), n 335, app 335
- Culture - National Ballet School: Bendell, Lindsay (Musquodoboit Harbour) - Selection Congratulations (res. 124), n 254, app 255
- Culture - Nova Scotia Drama League: Music Man - Congratulations (res. 242), n 656, app 656
- Culture - Policy: Release - Congratulations (res. 257), n 667
- Culture - Unicorn Theatre (Hubbards): Organizers - Congratulations (res. 251), n 662, app 663
- Cumberland North - Amherst: Atlantic Provinces Special Education Authority (APSEA) - Centre Closure, 393
- Cumberland North - Amherst: Jobs Promised - Awaited, 393

- Cumberland North - Amherst Daily News: Community Promotion - Acknowledge, 397
Cumberland North - Amherst Chamber of Commerce: Community Work - Acknowledge, 396
Cumberland North: Amherst Retail Centre - Expansion, 400
Cumberland North - Business of the Year (Wandlyn Motor Inn), 399
Cumberland North - CKDH: Community Promotion - Acknowledge, 397
Cumberland North: Communities - Self-Reliance, 400
Cumberland North - Constituency, 392
Cumberland North - Economic Development & Tourism: Job Creation - Required, 400
Cumberland North - Education: Amherst Regional High School - Replace, 395
Cumberland North - Fort Lawrence Heritage Association, 399
Cumberland North: Fox Harbour Development - Welcomed, 400
Cumberland North - Government (Nova Scotia) (1993 to date): Treatment - Harsh, 393
Cumberland North - Health: Amherst - Doctors Shortage, 393
Cumberland North - Health: Amherst Regional Hospital - Difficulties, 393
Cumberland North - Health: Amherst Regional Hospital - Replace, 394
Cumberland North - Health: Amherst Regional Hospital, New - Commitment Welcome, 394
Cumberland North - Health: Amherst Regional Hospital, New - Fund-Raising Campaign, 394
Cumberland North - Health: Regionalization - Accounting Transfer, 394
Cumberland North - Industry, 399
Cumberland North: Jobs (Governments) - Lost (1993 on), 395
Cumberland North - Malagash Days - Commend, 397
Cumberland North - Monroe, Jim: Governor General's Caring Canadian Award - Congratulations, 398
Cumberland North: Pugwash Gathering of the Clans Festival - Commend, 398
Cumberland North - Pugwash Hospital: Status - Changed, 393
Cumberland North - Pugwash Thinkers Conference: Rotblat, Joseph - Address, 398
Cumberland North - Tantramar Theatre Society, 398
Cumberland North - Tidnish: Railway Trail Opening - Commend, 397
Cumberland North: Tidnish Festival - Commend, 397
Cumberland North - Transportation & Public Works: Border (Nova Scotia-New Brunswick) - Lights Restore, 395
Cumberland North - Transportation & Public Works: Snowplows - Downgrading, 401
Cumberland North - Trumanville Volunteer Fire Department: Wild Blueberry Music Festival - Congratulations, 397
Cumberland North - Volunteer Organizations, 398
Cumberland North - Wandlyn Motor Inn (Bosse, Elaine & Staff): Humanitarian Award - Congratulations, 399
Cumberland South - Constituency, 1247, 1249
Cumberland South - Health: Blood Tests - Administered Locally, 1256
Cumberland South - Health: Doctors - Incentive Program, 1256

D

- Dartmouth East - Constituency, 598
Dartmouth East - Education: Institutions - Contribution, 598
Dartmouth East - Education: Prince Andrew High School - Business-Education Partnership Program, 598
Dartmouth East - Education: Prince Andrew High School - Safe Grad Celebration, 598
Dartmouth East - Education: Schools - Projects/Programs, 599
Dartmouth East: Small Businesses - Expansion, 598
Dartmouth East - Sports: Canada Summer Games - Representatives, 599
Dartmouth East - Sports: Dartmouth Curling Club (Goulden Team) - Success Congratulations, 599

- Dartmouth East - Sports: Senior Baseball (Dartmouth Moosehead Dry) - Success Congratulations, 599
Dartmouth East: Sports World Canoe Championships (1997), 599
Dartmouth East: Volunteers - Salute, 599
Dartmouth East Community Association, 599
Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) - Atlantic Salmon Hatcheries: Divestment Prevent - Minister (Fisheries [Nova Scotia]) Support (res. 426), n 1282, app 1283
Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) - Canso Trawlermen's Co-op: Productive Negotiations - Encourage (res. 395), n 1185, app 1185
Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) - Canso Trawlermen's Co-op: Promises (Premier) - Fulfil (res. 398), n 1187
Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO): Fisheries (Inshore) - Oblivion, 25
Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) - Minister: Sustainable Fishery - Cooperation (res. 187), n 484, app 484
Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO): Seals - Birth Control, 619
Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) - Seals: Fish Consumption - High, 620
Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO): The Atlantic Groundfish Strategy (TAGS) - Cut, 214
Department of National Defence (DND) - Bases: Closure - Government (Nova Scotia) Silent, 24
Department of National Defence (DND) - Helicopters: Replacement - Failure (Government [Canada]) Apologize (Premier) (res. 362), n 974
Department of National Defence (DND) - Job Cuts: Opposition - Re-Affirm (res. 195), n 490
Department of National Defence (DND): Job Cuts (Halifax) - Oppose [Government (Nova Scotia)] (res. 36), n 92
Department of National Defence (DND) - Jobs: Cuts - Oppose [Government (Nova Scotia)], qu 189
Department of National Defence (DND) - Jobs: Cuts - Oppose [Government (Nova Scotia)] (res. 25), n 47
Deputy Speaker (Colwell, Mr. Keith) - Election (res. 67), n 155, app 155
Devco - Cape Breton Coal Industry: Future - Efforts (Premier) Support (res. 348), n 962, app 963
Devco - Donkin Mine: Deal - Stop (res. 13), n 38
Devco - Donkin Mine: Development - Operation (3-Mine), 812
Devco - Donkin Mine: Development Plan - Urge (res. 360), n 973
Devco - Donkin Mine: Privatization - Cease (res. 229), n 551
Devco: Donkin Mine - Retain, 883, 886
Devco - Langan-Phalen Mine: Closure - Concern, 78
Devco: Mines - Operational (1966 on), 388
Devco: Phalen Mine - Difficulties, 883, 887
Devco - Three Mine Commitment: Donkin Privatization - Compatibility, qu 293
Devco - Three Mine Commitment: Senate Committee - Convey (res. 41), n 95
Digby: Tourism - Whale Watching, 621
Digby-Annapolis - Cornwallis: Base Housing - Purchased, 615
Digby-Annapolis - Cornwallis Park: Shaw Group - Furniture Plant, 615
Digby-Annapolis: Digby Pines Hotel - Banner Year, 617
Digby-Annapolis - Education: Annapolis-Granville Elementary School - New Required, 618
Digby-Annapolis - Education: Digby Regional High School - Modernization, 617
Digby-Annapolis - Health: Ambulance Service - Excellent, 618
Digby-Annapolis - Tourism: Share - Increase, 617
Digby-Annapolis - Upper Clements Parks: Season - Excellent, 617
Donahoe, Arthur, Q.C. (Speaker 1981-91): Commonwealth Parliamentary Association - Secretary-General (1993 on), 999
Donahoe, Terence (Member of the Legislative Assembly 1978-97): Service - Acknowledge, 205

DOWNE, Hon. Donald (Lunenburg West - L)

Bill Introduced

5 Highway Workers Collective Bargaining Act, 1st 236, 2nd 444, 3rd 1295, RA 1305
Government (Nova Scotia) - Public-Private Partnerships: Failure - Admit (Adj. motion), 1265
Highway Workers Collective Bargaining Act (Bill 5), 445, 456, 1296

Ministerial Statements

Transportation & Public Works - Brooklyn (Hants County): War Monument - Preserve, 416
Transportation & Public Works - Road Tendering: Process - Commence, 424
Transportation & Public Works - Westray Report: Government (Nova Scotia) - Response, 478
Transportation & Public Works: Winter Safety Day (26/11/97) - Declare, 150

Resolution

237 Sports - Curling: Olympic Trails - Halifax Mayflower Curling Club Congratulations,
n 652, app 653
Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment: Safety Deficiencies - Correct
(Adj. motion), 637

Duckworth, Muriel (Halifax Activist): Work - Acknowledge, 370

E

Eastern Passage - Education: Junior High School - Overcrowding, 223
Eastern Shore - Banking Machines, 825
Eastern Shore - Constituency, 817
Eastern Shore: Constituency - Geography, 817
Eastern Shore: East Chezzetcook Industrial Park - Expansion, 823
Eastern Shore: Economic Development - Private, 819
Eastern Shore - Education: Schools - Computers, 829
Eastern Shore: Firefighting - Dry Hydrants, 826
Eastern Shore - Fishery, 827
Eastern Shore - Forestry, 827
Eastern Shore - Health: Doctors - Sufficient, 828
Eastern Shore: Health - First Responder Program, 829
Eastern Shore: Health - Hospitals, 830
Eastern Shore - Murchyville Mine: Sheet Harbour - Benefits, 822
Eastern Shore: Musquodoboit Harbour - Cellular Tower (Maritime Telegraph & Telephone Company), 825
Eastern Shore: Musquodoboit Harbour - Sewage Treatment Plant, 826
Eastern Shore: Sable Gas - Job Creation, 827
Eastern Shore - Ship Harbour: Aquaculture Site - Role New, 822
Eastern Shore - Tangier Gold Mine, 822
Eastern Shore: Tourism - Annual Day, 820
Eastern Shore - Tourism: Bed & Breakfasts - Increase, 820
Eastern Shore - Tourism: Clam Harbour - Sand Castle Festival, 821
Eastern Shore: Tourism - Eco-Tourism, 822
Eastern Shore: Tourism - Events, 821
Eastern Shore: Tourism - Growth, 820, 827
Eastern Shore - Tourism (1993): Record - Worst, 818
Eastern Shore: Tourism (1993 on) - Success, 819
Eastern Shore - Transportation & Public Works: Highways (1993) - Disrepair, 818
Eastern Shore - Transportation & Public Works: Route 7 - Improvements, 826
Eastern Shore: Unemployment (1993) - High, 817

- Ecology Action Centre: Devco - Views, 390
- Economic Development Committee - Interim Report (1997) (report tabled), 235
- Economic Development & Tourism, 3
- Economic Development & Tourism: Acadian Community-Cajuns (Louisiana) - Ties, 523
- Economic Development & Tourism - AT&T Funding: MT&T Employees - Protest (petition), 90
- Economic Development & Tourism - Bed & Breakfast Operators: Tax Policy - Equitable (res. 46), n 99
- Economic Development & Tourism: Black Tourists - Attract, 524
- Economic Development & Tourism - Business: High Technology - Importance, 117
- Economic Development & Tourism - Business: Training/Finance - Provide, 210
- Economic Development & Tourism: Cabot, John (Anniversary 500th) - Celebrated, 461
- Economic Development & Tourism - Calkin, Joy (Chief Executive Officer Extendicare): Leadership (Maclean's Magazine) - Recognize (res. 205), n 497, app 497
- Economic Development & Tourism: Call Centres - Province-wide, 5
- Economic Development & Tourism - Cape Breton: Industrial Development - Strategy Develop (res. 150), n 338
- Economic Development & Tourism - Cape Breton: Industrial Heritage - Base, 60
- Economic Development & Tourism - Cape Breton: Job Creation - Project, 812
- Economic Development & Tourism - Cape Breton: Ranka Opportunity - Loss Admit (res. 70), n 157
- Economic Development & Tourism - Cape Breton: Ranka Opportunity - Rejection Detail (res. 62), n 110
- Economic Development & Tourism - Cape Breton: Tourism Industry - Initiatives Acknowledge (res. 253), n 664
- Economic Development & Tourism - Cape Breton (Industrial) Trade Board: Concerns - Listen (Premier) (res. 403), n 1191
- Economic Development & Tourism: Capital Investment - Growth, 3, 22
- Economic Development & Tourism: Celtic Music - Resurgence, 523
- Economic Development & Tourism: Civil Servants - Dedicated, 801
- Economic Development & Tourism - Community Economic Development: Cape Breton Initiatives - Compliment (res. 128), n 257, app 258
- Economic Development & Tourism: Community Economic Development - Employment Opportunities, 206
- Economic Development & Tourism: Community Economic Development - Focus, 805
- Economic Development & Tourism: Community Economic Development - Initiatives, 17
- Economic Development & Tourism: Community Investment - Tax Equity Credit, 5
- Economic Development & Tourism: Companies New - Negotiations, 4
- Economic Development & Tourism - Composites Atlantic: Boeing Contract - Congratulations (res. 130), n 258, app 259
- Economic Development & Tourism - Co-op Atlantic (Keltic Drive Depot-Cape Breton): Closure Postponed - Minister Support (res. 292), n 752
- Economic Development & Tourism - Co-op Atlantic (Sydney River Depot): Continuance - Support (res. 57), n 106
- Economic Development & Tourism: Cornwallis Park - Development, 79
- Economic Development & Tourism - Development: Strategy - Absence, 24
- Economic Development & Tourism: Development - Strategy (1993-97), 60
- Economic Development & Tourism - Dynatek: Relocation - Aid Practice Review (res. 322), n 857
- Economic Development & Tourism - Dynatek Head Office: Move - Explanation, qu 979
- Economic Development & Tourism - Economy (Cape Breton): Security - Required, 812
- Economic Development & Tourism: Film Industry - Expansion, 3
- Economic Development & Tourism: Film Industry - Growth, 140, 467
- Economic Development & Tourism - Goods Local: Sale - Worldwide, 5, 11
- Economic Development & Tourism - Growth: Opportunities - Identify, 79
- Economic Development & Tourism - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Job Creation - Awaited, 471
- Economic Development & Tourism: Human Rights Settlement (01/12/97) - Cost, qu 569
- Economic Development & Tourism - Human Rights Settlement (01/12/97): Patronage End - Declare (res. 219), n 544

- Economic Development & Tourism - Incentives: Companies (Nova Scotia) - Support (res. 439), n 1291
- Economic Development & Tourism - Industries: New - Financial Commitment, 4
- Economic Development & Tourism - Industries: Performance - Tremendous, 466
- Economic Development & Tourism - Industries: Rural Areas - Expansion, 3
- Economic Development & Tourism - Industries New: Rural Areas - Benefits, 76
- Economic Development & Tourism: Industries New (1978-93) - None, 77
- Economic Development & Tourism - Industry: Emerging - Opportunities, 3
- Economic Development & Tourism - Industry (Coal/Steel): Governments (Nova Scotia:Canada) - Common Approach, 5, 884
- Economic Development & Tourism - Interim Report (1997) (report tabled), 235
- Economic Development & Tourism: Investment - Attract, 2
- Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation, 15, 465
- Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Achievements - Tremendous, 17
- Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Art - Learn (res. 212), n 540
- Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Assistance - Use (Nova Scotia) Ensure (res. 374), n 1105
- Economic Development & Tourism: Job Creation - Focus, 3
- Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Inducements - Strict Provisions, 62
- Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Michelin Tire - Oppose, 67
- Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Plan - Reveal, 891
- Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Promises (1993) - Unfulfilled, 1009
- Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Record (1993 to date) - Negative, 472
- Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation (1993 on), 831
- Economic Development & Tourism - Job Cuts: Protection - Premier & Former Colleagues [Government (Canada)] Undependable (res. 118), n 250
- Economic Development & Tourism: Job Opportunities - Shortage, 789
- Economic Development & Tourism: Jobs - Creation, 2
- Economic Development & Tourism: Jobs - Growth, 144
- Economic Development & Tourism: Jobs: Local - Priority, 3
- Economic Development & Tourism - Jobs Creation: Negotiations - Involvement (Premier), qu 365
- Economic Development & Tourism - Lobster Trap (Invention): Elliott, Harold (Cumberland County) - Success Wish (res. 443), n 1294, app 1294
- Economic Development & Tourism: Location - Competitive, 198
- Economic Development & Tourism - Louisbourg: Cruise Ship Destination - Market (res. 436), n 1289
- Economic Development & Tourism - Louisbourg: Development Strategy - Involve [Government (Canada)] (res. 175), n 435
- Economic Development & Tourism: Marketing - Essential, 79
- Economic Development & Tourism - McNabs Island/Lawlor's Island: Eco-Tourism - Expand, 220
- Economic Development & Tourism - Michelin: Plants - Upgrading, 136
- Economic Development & Tourism - Michelin: Support - Condemnation Incredible, 77
- Economic Development & Tourism - Michelin Workers Unionization Attempt, 77
- Economic Development & Tourism: Music Industry - Expansion, 5
- Economic Development & Tourism - Nova Scotia: World-Class Destination - Promote, 459
- Economic Development & Tourism: Nova Scotia Crystal & Seagull Pewter - Success Extend (res. 184), n 440, app 441
- Economic Development & Tourism - Oland Breweries: Workers Productivity - Recognize (res. 243), n 657, app 657
- Economic Development & Tourism: Opportunities - Province-Wide, 76
- Economic Development & Tourism: Orenda Aerospace - Loan, qu 984
- Economic Development & Tourism - Pictou County Entrepreneur of Year: Margesons - Congratulations (res. 427), n 1283, app 1283

- Economic Development & Tourism - Port Hawkesbury: Navitrak International Establish - Salute (res. 78), n 163, app 163
- Economic Development & Tourism - Ranka Enterprise: Correspondence - Table (res. 168), n 430
- Economic Development & Tourism - Ranka Enterprise: Deal - Incentives, qu 362
- Economic Development & Tourism - Ranka Enterprise: Job Creation - Exaggeration, 78
- Economic Development & Tourism - Ranka Enterprise: Jobs - Rejection, 59
- Economic Development & Tourism - Ranka Enterprise: Jobs - Rejection, qu 281, qu 283
- Economic Development & Tourism: Ranka Enterprise - Promotion (Official Opposition Leader), 77
- Economic Development & Tourism - Ranka Enterprise: Rejection - Excuse Unsubstantiated, 61
- Economic Development & Tourism: Regional Development Authorities - Job Creation, 805
- Economic Development & Tourism: Research Importance - Recognized, 21
- Economic Development & Tourism: Results - Excellent, 805
- Economic Development & Tourism - Rural Communities: Production Companies - Relocating, 140
- Economic Development & Tourism - Sable Gas: Job Creation - Nova Scotia Power (NSP) Involvement, qu 1121
- Economic Development & Tourism - Sable Gas: Secunda Marine - Base (Dartmouth) Commitment, qu 574, qu 575
- Economic Development & Tourism - Sable Gas: Secunda Marine - Base (Dartmouth) Funding, qu 983
- Economic Development & Tourism - Sable Gas: Subsidies - Negotiations Halt (res. 268), n 675
- Economic Development & Tourism - Sable Offshore Project: Commitment - Respond (res. 142), n 333
- Economic Development & Tourism - St. Mary's Tourism Association: "Old Fashioned Christmas" (Sherbrooke) - Congratulations (res. 117), n 250, app 250
- Economic Development & Tourism - Stora: Expansion - Loan Repaid, 67
- Economic Development & Tourism - Technology: Rural Areas - Jobs Increase, 465
- Economic Development & Tourism: Toronto Craft Show - Exhibit, 945
- Economic Development & Tourism - Tourism: Cooperative Agreement (Government [Canada]) - Cancelled, 24
- Economic Development & Tourism: Tourism - Marketing, 805
- Economic Development & Tourism: Tourism Industry - Arrivals Increase, 135
- Economic Development & Tourism: Tourism Industry - Growth, 523
- Economic Development & Tourism - Tourism Industry: Local Market - Develop, 1253
- Economic Development & Tourism - Tourism Industry: Marketing - Aggressive, 135
- Economic Development & Tourism: Tourism Industry - Marketing (Quebec/Ontario), 5
- Economic Development & Tourism: Tourism Industry - Partnerships, 805
- Economic Development & Tourism: Tourism Industry - Receipts (\$1 Billion), 134
- Economic Development & Tourism: Tourism Industry - Receipts (\$1 Billion) (min. stat.), 152
- Economic Development & Tourism - Tourism Industry: Receipts (\$1 Billion) - Applaud (Adj. motion), 320
- Economic Development & Tourism - Tourism Industry: Receipts (\$1 Billion) - Workers Congratulations (res. 112), n 246, app 246
- Economic Development & Tourism - Tourism Industry (Rural): Support - Commend (res. 126), n 256
- Economic Development & Tourism - Tourism Industry Association of Nova Scotia (TIANS) Award: Rhuda, Ernie (Yarmouth) - Congratulations (res. 199), n 493, app 493
- Economic Development & Tourism - Tourism Industry Association of Nova Scotia (TIANS) Award: Silver Dart Lodge (Baddeck) - Congratulations (res. 279), n 684, app 684
- Economic Development & Tourism - Tourism Industry Association of Nova Scotia (TIANS) Award: Yarmouth Waterfront Development Corporation - Congratulations (res. 252), n 663, app 664
- Economic Development & Tourism - Tourism Industry Association of Nova Scotia (TIANS) Awards: Mastodon Ridge/Nova Scotia Showcase (Stewiacke) - Congratulations (res. 203), n 495, app 496
- Economic Development & Tourism: Tourism Marketing - Aggressive, 135
- Economic Development & Tourism: Tourist Industry - Revenues (\$1 billion), 134
- Economic Development & Tourism - Trade Missions, 17
- Economic Development & Tourism - Winter Employment Program (min. stat.), 480

- Economic Development & Tourism - Winter Employment Program: Initiative - Congratulations (res. 240), n 654
- Economic Development & Tourism - Winter Employment Program: Materialization - Ensure (res. 256), n 666, app 667
- Economic Development & Tourism - Winter Works Program, 9
- Economic Development & Tourism - Yarmouth Wyeco Supply: Anniversary (15th) - Congratulations (res. 388), n 1115, app 1115
- Economic Development & Tourism - Year of Music, 3
- Economy (Nova Scotia): Golden Era - Approach, 22
- Economy (Nova Scotia) - Growth, 15
- Economy (Nova Scotia): Growth - Leader, 18
- Economy (Nova Scotia) - Improvement, 465
- Economy (Nova Scotia): Opportunities - Threshold, 11
- Economy (Nova Scotia): Stable - Foundation, 6
- Economy (Nova Scotia): Strength - Gaining, 598
- Economy (Nova Scotia) - Strengthened, 466
- Economy (Nova Scotia) - Strong, 21, 144
- Economy (Nova Scotia) - Thriving, 811
- Education - Act: Updated - Schools-Safe Learning Places, 1036
- Education - Administration: Costs - Streamlined, 138
- Education - Amherst Regional High School: Uncertainty - Address (res. 430), n 1286, app 1287
- Education - Annapolis-Granville Elementary School: Construction Priority List - Release (res. 232), n 553
- Education - Auburn Drive High School: Achievements (Coady Debating) - Congratulations (res. 133), n 260, app 261
- Education: Bible Hill-Salmon River Valley Middle School - Completion, 202
- Education - Black Culture: Curriculum - New, 525
- Education: Budget (1997-98) - Reduced, 211
- Education - Cape Breton-Victoria Regional School Board: Funding Formula - Address, 815
- Education - Cape Breton-Victoria Regional School Board: Funding Formula - Siege, 884
- Education - Cape Breton-Victoria Regional School Board: Initiatives - Funding Required, 814
- Education - Cohen, David/Sydney Academy: Debating (International-Montreal) - Success Congratulations (res. 163), n 346, app 347
- Education - Colchester North: Bible Hill School - Construction, 515
- Education - Cole Harbour High School: Zero Tolerance - Result Congratulations (res. 431), n 1285, app 1286
- Education - Community Colleges: Training - Market Place, 1038
- Education - Community Colleges: Transfer Payments Reduction - Effect, 1039
- Education: Community Colleges - University Parallel 1038
- Education: Community Colleges Spaces - Reduction, 884
- Education - Community Literacy Initiative, 530
- Education - Co-op Programs (Philippines): Accomplishments - Minister Commend (res. 247), n 659
- Education - Critical Areas: Nova Scotia Teachers Union/Teachers - Input Seek, 815
- Education - Dartmouth High School & Prince Andrew High School: Black Student Support Workers - Need Review, wqu 1311
- Education: Decision-Making - School Level, 1036
- Education - Department, 1034, 1035
- Education - Duncan MacMillan High School (Sheet Harbour): Council Establish - Congratulations (res. 82), n 165, app 166
- Education - Eastern Shore District High School: Art Calibre - Acknowledge (res. 402), n 190, app 1191
- Education - Employment: Linkage - Focus, 138
- Education: Facilities - Inadequacy, 69
- Education - Focus, 3
- Education: Funding (Government [Canada]) - Cuts, 24

- Education: Future - Key, 814
- Education - Halifax West High School: Student Support Centre Launching - Congratulations (res. 80), n 164, app 165
- Education - Hammonds Plains School: Construction - Promise, 57
- Education - Hanscomb Report, Benchmark Study for Nova Scotia Schools (report tabled), 977
- Education: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - School Supplies, 210
- Education: Horton High School (Kings County) - Air-Conditioning, qu 997
- Education - Horton High School (Kings County): Boundaries - Concerns, 1004
- Education - Horton High School (Kings County): Construction - Cost Escalation Examine (res. 182), n 439
- Education - Horton High School (Kings County): Construction - Costs, qu 195, qu 286
- Education - Horton High School (Kings County): Construction Largest - Recognize (res. 286), n 748
- Education: Horton High School (Kings County) - Cost, 70
- Education: Horton High School (Kings County) - Cost, qu 568
- Education - Horton High School (Kings County): Cost - Excessive, 377
- Education: Horton High School (Kings County) - Cost Increase, 1003
- Education - Horton High School (Kings County): Cost Increase - Authorization, qu 572, qu 691
- Education - Horton High School (Kings County): Cost Increase Authorization - Documents Table, qu 993
- Education - Horton High School (Kings County): Cost Justification - Table (res. 377), n 1107
- Education - Horton High School (Kings County): Costs Increase - Explain (res. 342), n 912
- Education: Horton High School (Kings County) - Extravagance, 376
- Education: Horton High School (Kings County) - Lease/Purchase Agreement, qu 701
- Education: Horton High School (Kings County) - Public-Private Partnership, 375
- Education - Horton High School (Kings County): Public-Private Partnership - Price High, 1011
- Education - Horton High School (Kings County): Theatre - Unnecessary, 1011
- Education - Improvements, 465
- Education - Institutions: Funding - Reduced, 213
- Education - International Literacy Day, 530
- Education - Issues: Unaddressed - Condemn (res. 28), n 48
- Education: Job Market - Connect, 9
- Education - Jobs: Training - Essential, 203
- Education: Leadership - Required, 69
- Education - Mi'kmaq Courses: Initiative - Excellent, 814
- Education: National Youth Employment Strategy - Support (res. 218), n 543, app 544
- Education - Nova Scotia Museum of Industry 16
- Education - Nova Scotia School Boards Association (NSSBA): Presidents (Smith, Pat [Current] & Forbes, Margaret [Elect]) - Congratulations (res. 115), n 248, app 249
- Education - Nova Scotia Teachers College (NSTC): Graduating Class - Final, 201
- Education: Opportunities - Creation, 19
- Education - Post-Secondary: Affordable Access - Plan Share (res. 148), n 337
- Education - Post-Secondary: Financial Assistance - Commitment, qu 987
- Education - Post-Secondary: Quality Access - Ensure, 21
- Education - Post-Secondary: Student Loans - Debt Crisis, 131
- Education - Post-Secondary: System - Unique, 21
- Education - Post-Secondary: Tuition Fees - Crisis Recognition, 10
- Education - Post-Secondary: Tuition Fees - Rise Constant, 70
- Education - Quality: Innovation - Sought, 613
- Education - School: Facilities - Communities Use, 1016
- Education - School Boards: Amalgamation - Children Effects, 886
- Education - School Boards: Amalgamation - Effect Drastic, 375
- Education - School Boards: Amalgamation - Savings Unrealized, 56
- Education - School Boards: Amalgamation - Senior Managers Fewer, 1036

Education - School Boards: Composition - Assess (res. 60), n 108
Education - School Boards: Funding - Equity, 815
Education - School Boards: Grants - Cut, 814
Education: School Boards - Inaccessible, 56
Education - School Boards: Large - Created, 212
Education - School Boards: Regional - Isolationism, 131
Education - School Boards: School Capital Priorities - Criteria (report tabled), 760
Education - School Breakfast Programs: Salvation Army - Efforts Commend (res. 171), n 432, app 432
Education - School Capital Construction: List - Release, qu 696
Education - School Construction: Municipalities - Cost-Share, qu 1138
Education - Schools: Activities - Support, 223
Education - Schools: Affordable - Required, 377
Education - Schools: Air Quality - Standards, 375
Education - Schools: Black Culture - Curriculum New, 10
Education - Schools: Black Teachers - Increase, 10
Education - Schools: Children - Best Deserve, 1016
Education - Schools: Class Size Reduction - Plan Outline, wqu 1310
Education - Schools: Class Sizes - Reduction, 9, 70
Education - Schools: Class Sizes - Reduction Awaited, 374
Education - Schools: Classrooms - Funding Increase, 16
Education - Schools: Communities - Control Restore, 507
Education - Schools: Computers - Benefits, 465
Education - Schools: Conditions Improve - Delay Explain (res. 9), n 36
Education: Schools - Conflict Resolution, 375
Education - Schools: Construction - Criteria Update Table (res. 310), n 850
Education - Schools: Construction - Funds Borrowed, 506
Education - Schools: Construction - List Release, qu 712, qu 986
Education - Schools: Construction - Methodology (Traditional/New), 1037
Education - Schools: Construction - Overspending Past, 792
Education - Schools: Construction - Privatization Stop (res. 96), n 175
Education - Schools: Construction - Public-Private Partnerships, 21
Education - Schools: Construction (Pre-1993) - Environmental Difficulties, 1036
Education - Schools: Construction (Public-Private) - Bizarre, 56
Education - Schools: Construction (Public-Private) - Costs Full Include (res. 341), n 911
Education - Schools: Construction (Public-Private) - Cost High, 131
Education - Schools: Construction (Public-Private) - Cost Overruns, 402
Education - Schools: Construction (Public-Private) - Credit Card Remove (res. 437), n 1290
Education - Schools: Construction (Public-Private) - Details Release (res. 296), n 755
Education - Schools: Construction (Public-Private) - Drop (res. 155), n 341
Education - Schools: Construction (Public-Private) - Future, 57
Education - Schools: Construction (Public-Private) - Future, qu 776
Education - Schools: Construction (Public-Private) - Future Options (res. 414), n 1198
Education - Schools: Construction (Public-Private) - Future Reveal (res. 49), n 101
Education - Schools: Construction (Public-Private): Lease-Purchase Agreement Delay, 70
Education - Schools: Construction (Public-Private) - Loans, qu 707
Education - Schools: Construction (Public-Private) - Process, 402
Education - Schools: Construction (Public-Private) Review - Status, qu 704
Education - Schools: Construction Fiscal Confusion - Premier Resolve (res. 293), n 753
Education - Schools: Construction Plan (Infrastructure Works) - Table (res. 418), n 1200
Education - Schools: Cooperative Business Solutions - Tenders Absence, 376
Education - Schools: Environment - Improvements Action (res. 324), n 858

- Education - Schools: Environment - Safe, 10
Education - Schools: Environment (Air Quality) - Treat (res. 328), n 903
Education - Schools: Funding - Reduced, 213
Education - Schools: Grade 12 - Standards Low, 213
Education - Schools: Hazards (Environment/Health) Cause/Cure Governments (Nova Scotia Present/Previous) - Condemn (res. 204), n 496
Education: Schools - Health-Related Hazards, 373
Education - Schools: Healthy - Develop, 374
Education: Schools - Healthy Program, 10
Education - Schools: High-Tech - Access Minimal, 378
Education: Schools - High Technology, 117
Education - Schools: Junior High - Initiatives, 9
Education - Schools: Maintenance - Deferred, 1036
Education - Schools: Mi'kmaq - Courses, 10
Education - Schools: Parents - Role, 16
Education: Schools - Peer Mediation, 374
Education - Schools: Privatization - Debt Transfer, 376
Education: Schools - Public-Private Partnerships, 1247
Education - Schools: Public-Private Partnerships - Interim Financing, 1247
Education - Schools: Public-Private Partnerships - Lease Non-Negotiation, 212
Education - Schools: Public-Private Partnerships - New Democratic Party Opposed, 1038
Education: Schools - Regionalization, 507
Education - Schools: Repairs - Action, 131
Education - Schools: Repairs - Program, 119
Education - Schools: Students/Computers - Ratio (1:5), 119
Education - Schools: Substance Abuse - Prevention, 375
Education: Schools - Team Teaching, 374
Education - Schools: Technology - Competitive, 118
Education: Sherbrooke Village - Community Cooperation, 594
Education - Sherwood Park Education Centre (Sydney): Plan - Absence, 376
Education - Southwest Regional School Board: Schools-Projects - Congratulations (res. 147), n 336, app 337
Education - Special: Policy - Released, 815
Education - Special Needs: Funding - Availability, 1247
Education - Special Needs: Funding Deficiency - Address, 70
Education - St. Francis Xavier Day: Senior Students/Alumni - Congratulations (res. 244), n 657, app 658
Education - St. Francis Xavier University: Aquatic Resources Program - Commend (res. 105), n 241, app 242
Education - Strait Area Education Recreation Complex (SAERC): Car Construction Project - Students Congratulations (res. 141), n 332, app 332
Education - Strait Area Education Recreation Complex (SAERC): Car Construction Project - Students Congratulations (res. 304), n 844
Education - Student Loans: Forgiveness Program (Government [Canada]) - Seek, 21
Education - Student Loans: Private Trade Schools/Private College - Number, wqu 1310
Education - Students: Debt Load - Huge, 63
Education: System - Beliefs, qu 577
Education: System - Deinstitutionalization, 1242
Education: System - Deterioration, 505
Education: System - Funding, 10
Education: System - Future, 9
Education: System - Improvement, 799
Education - System: Quality Management - Emphasize, 20
Education: System - Reform, 798

- Education - System: Reforms - Misguided, 24
Education - System: Two-Tiered - Establishment - End (res. 12), n 38
Education - System: Two-Tiered - Possibility, 57
Education: Teachers - Early Retirement Package, 1036
Education: Teachers - Early Retirement Program, 798
Education - Teachers: Training - Vital, 202
Education - Teachers: Vigour Intellectual - Commend (res. 24), n 46
Education: Teachers' Pension Fund - Salvaged, 1035
Education: Teachers' Pension Fund - Stabilization, 798, 799
Education - Universities: Expertise - Exported, 4
Education - Universities: Facilities - New, 1039
Education: Universities - Foundation Reports (report tabled), 744
Education - Universities: Higher Education Council - Funding Levels, 10
Education - Universities: Tuition Fees - Increase, 63
Education - Universities: Undergraduate Survey (Maclean's Magazine) - Prominence, 10
Education - Universities/Colleges: Marketing - Foreign, 946
Education - University College of Cape Breton (UCCB): Academic Excellence - Congratulations (res. 116), n 249
Education: University College of Cape Breton (UCCB) - Beaton Institute, 1020
Education: University College of Cape Breton (UCCB) - Funding (Governments), 1020
Education - University College of Cape Breton (UCCB): Programs - Innovative, 1020
Education - Victoria County: School Board - Member (1), 884
Education - Vision: Challenges - Meet, 815
Education - Walker Funding Formula, 798
Education - Waverley Fall-River High School: Priority - Advise, wqu 1177
Education - West Kings District High School: Environment Seriousness - Visit (res. 419), n 1200
Education - West Kings District High School: West Side Story - Organization Commend (res. 337), n 908, app 909
Education - Workers: Training - Job-Related, 4
Education: World Class - Provision, 20
Education: Young People - Commitment, 138
Education: Youth - Best, 3
Education - Youth Employment Strategy, 9, 460
Education - Youth Employment Strategy, A Provincial/Territorial National (report tabled), 477
Education (Canada) - Cuts, 24
Education & Culture - Provincial Cultural Policy (min. stat.), 536
Election of Deputy Speaker (Mr. Keith Colwell) (res. 67), n 155, app 155
Emergency Measures Organization (EMO) - Emergency Services (911): Consultant - Appoint, 132
Emergency Measures Organization (EMO) - Emergency Services (911): Consultant - Appoint, n 39
Emergency Measures Organization (EMO) - Emergency Services (911): Consultant - Appoint (Adj. motion), 226
Emergency Measures Organization (EMO) - Emergency Services (911): Dispatches - Incorrect, 132
Emergency Measures Organization (EMO): Emergency Services (911) - Inadequacies, 24
Emergency Measures Organization (EMO): Emergency Services (911) - Problems, 211
Emergency Measures Organization (EMO) - Emergency Services (911): Rural Areas - Names Changed, 886
Emergency Measures Organization (EMO) - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment: Rescue Plan - Absence (res. 313), n 852

- Emergency Measures Organization (EMO) - Homes Signage: Clear - Legislate, 618
- Emergency Measures Organization (EMO) - Volunteer Fire Departments: Communications - Difficulties, 381
- Emergency Measures Organization (EMO)/Health - Emergency Services (911): Problems - Correct (res. 38), n 93
- Employment (Halifax Regional Municipality) - Growth, 1039
- Employment (Nova Scotia): Statistics (Fall 1997) - Positive, 1023
- Environment - Bennery Brook (Halifax International Airport): Restoration - Silver, Mr. Martin (Bedford) Commend (res. 102), n 239, app 240
- Environment: Canadian Council of the Ministers of the Environment (CCME) Meeting (Regina) - Representation, qu 714
- Environment: Cape Breton Highlands - Natural Beauty, 523
- Environment - Decisions: Ramifications - Understand (res. 411), n 1196
- Environment - Landfills: Organics - Removal, 1046
- Environment - Mineral Claims Extinguish: Wilderness Areas - Protect (res. 409), n 1195
- Environment - Parks Division: Responsibility - Assumption, qu 291
- Environment - Protected Areas: Legislation - Introduction, 8
- Environment - Quality: Community Life - Importance, 8
- Environment - Recycling, 8
- Environment - Resource Recovery Fund: TRACC Contract (Diggs, Deborah) - Apologize & Restore (res. 154), n 340
- Environment - Riverland Development (Sackville): Approval - Withhold (res. 143), n 333
- Environment - Sable Gas: Millwood High School - Survey, 1228
- Environment - Sable Gas: Permits - Benefits, qu 766
- Environment - Sable Gas: Permits - Cancellation, qu 765
- Environment - Sable Gas: Permits Decision - Details (res. 76), n 162
- Environment - Sable Gas: Permits Decision - Reveal (res. 87), n 169
- Environment - Sable Projects: Joint Public Review Panel Recommendations - Response (report tabled), 732
- Environment - Sackville: Quarry - Assessment, 1047
- Environment - State: Report Comprehensive - Release (Spring 1998), 8
- Environment - Strip Mines: Permit Stipulations - Compliance, qu 1143
- Environment - Sydney Tar Ponds: Cleanup (Joint Action Group - Britten, Mr. M.) - Endorse (res. 110), n 244
- Environment - Tire Recycling (TRACC): Contract (Collection) - Termination, qu 275, qu 277
- Environment - Tire Recycling (TRACC): Contract (Halifax Regional Municipality) - County (Principals), qu 280
- Environment - Tire Recycling (TRACC) - Contract Violations, qu 774
- Environment - TRACC: Agreement Violation - Acknowledge (res. 404), n 1192
- Environment - Wilderness Act: Tory Party (Endangered Species) - Include (res. 391), n 1118
- Environment - Wilderness Areas: Protection - Legislation, 523
- Environment - Wilderness Areas - Protection: Legislation Introduction, 1051
- Environment - Wilderness Areas: Protection - Legislation Required, 380
- Environment/Natural Resources - Global Warming Target: Formula Weaker - Explain (res. 151), n 339
- Epstein, Howard (New Democratic Party Candidate - Halifax Chebucto): Nomination Papers - Decision (res. 261), n 670
- Epstein, Howard (New Democratic Party Candidate - Halifax Chebucto) - Sable Gas: Expertise - Nil (res. 406), n 1193
- Epstein, Howard (New Democratic Party Candidate - Halifax Chebucto) - Views, 389
- Executive Council: Appointments (Hon. F. Cosman) - Honoured, 609
- Executive Council - Diet: Variety - Add (res. 420), n 1201
- Executive Council - Members: New - Congratulations, 126, 894

Executive Council - Westray Committee: Coal Mining (Underground) Inspection - Labour (Canada) Regulate
(res. 267), n 674
Executive Council (1993-94): Financial Decisions - Serious, 1254
Executive Council (1993-97) - Consensus, 1035
Executive Council (1993-97) - Solidarity, 1032

F

Fage, Ernest - Cousin (Archibald, George), 954

FAGE, Ernest (Cumberland North - PC)

Address in Reply, 392-403

Amherst: Sports - Baseball Field (Sonny Foster Memorial), 398
Cumberland North - Amherst: Atlantic Provinces Special Education Authority (APSEA) - Centre Closure, 393
Cumberland North - Amherst: Jobs Promised - Awaited, 393
Cumberland North - Amherst Chamber of Commerce: Community Work - Acknowledge, 396
Cumberland North - Amherst Daily News: Community Promotion - Acknowledge, 397
Cumberland North: Amherst Retail Centre - Expansion, 400
Cumberland North - Business of the Year (Wandlyn Motor Inn), 399
Cumberland North - CKDH: Community Promotion - Acknowledge, 397
Cumberland North: Communities - Self-Reliance, 400
Cumberland North - Constituency, 392
Cumberland North - Economic Development & Tourism: Job Creation - Required, 400
Cumberland North - Education: Amherst Regional High School - Replace, 395
Cumberland North - Fort Lawrence Heritage Association, 399
Cumberland North: Fox Harbour Development - Welcomed, 400
Cumberland North - Government (Nova Scotia) (1993 to date): Treatment - Harsh, 393
Cumberland North - Health: Amherst - Doctors Shortage, 393
Cumberland North - Health: Amherst Regional Hospital - Difficulties, 393
Cumberland North - Health: Amherst Regional Hospital - Replace, 394
Cumberland North - Health: Amherst Regional Hospital, New - Commitment Welcome, 394
Cumberland North - Health: Amherst Regional Hospital, New - Fund-Raising Campaign, 394
Cumberland North - Health: Regionalization - Accounting Transfer, 394
Cumberland North - Industry, 399
Cumberland North: Jobs (Governments [Canada & Nova Scotia]) - Lost (1993 on), 395
Cumberland North: Malagash Days - Commend, 397
Cumberland North - Monroe, Jim: Governor General's Caring Canadian Award - Congratulations, 398
Cumberland North: Pugwash Gathering of the Clans Festival - Commend, 398
Cumberland North - Pugwash Hospital: Status - Changed, 393
Cumberland North - Pugwash Thinkers Conference: Rotblat, Joseph - Address, 398
Cumberland North - Tantramar Theatre Society, 398
Cumberland North - Tidnish: Railway Trail Opening - Commend, 397
Cumberland North: Tidnish Festival - Commend, 397
Cumberland North - Transportation & Public Works: Border (Nova Scotia-New Brunswick) - Lights Restore, 395
Cumberland North - Transportation & Public Works: Snowplows - Downgrading, 401
Cumberland North - Trumanville Volunteer Fire Department: Wild Blueberry Music Festival - Congratulations, 397

- Cumberland North - Volunteer Organizations, 398
- Cumberland North - Wandlyn Motor Inn (Bosse, Elaine & Staff): Humanitarian Award - Congratulations, 399
- Education - Schools: Construction (Public-Private) - Cost Overruns, 402
- Education - Schools: Construction (Public-Private) - Process, 402
- Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Heating Fuel - Increase, 401
- Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Intrusive, 401
- Health - Hospitals: Construction (Public-Private) - Caution, 402
- Health - Seniors: Pharmacare - Co-Pay, 402
- Justice: Williamson, Constable Charlie; Deceased (Amherst) - Medal of Merit, 399
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Deal - Consequences, 402
- Seniors: Costs - Additional, 402
- Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 104 (Wentworth Valley) - Speed Limit, 395
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment: Tolls - Unfair, 394
- Government (Nova Scotia) - Public-Private Partnerships: Failure - Admit (Adj. motion), 1265

House Order

- 1 Transportation & Public Works: Cumberland County - Winter Operations (1997-98), n 86, ro 319

Questions (Oral)

- Education - Post-Secondary: Financial Assistance - Commitment, 987
- Education - Schools: Construction - List Release, 986
- Education - Schools: Construction (Public-Private) - Future, 776
- Education - Schools: Construction (Public-Private) Review - Status, 704
- Health - Breast Cancer: Detection - Early, 1139
- Health: Regional Hospitals - Doctors' Duties, 1145
- Health - Regional Hospitals: Level 3 Status - Necessary, 1220
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 (Wentworth Valley): Speed Limit - Changes, 288
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment Corporation: Liability - Financial, 193

Questions (Written)

- Education - Dartmouth High School & Prince Andrew High School: Black Student Support Workers - Need Review, 1311
- Education - Schools: Class Size Reduction - Plan Outline, 1310
- Education - Student Loans: Private Trade Schools/Private College - Number, 1310
- Education - Waverley Fall-River High School: Priority - Advise, 1177
- Health - Amherst: Doctors-Increase/Hospital Status-Raise, 1311
- Health - Amherst Regional Hospital: Site Progress - Report, 1311

Resolutions

- 9 Education - Schools: Conditions Improve - Delay Explain, n 36
- 21 Government (Nova Scotia) - Public-Private Partnerships: Financing - Review Priority, n 44
- 49 Education - Schools: Public-Private Partnerships - Future Reveal, n 101
- 61 Transportation & Public Works - Amherst: Snow Plow (4X4) - Retain, n 109
- 79 Health - Amherst Regional Hospital: Funding Commitment - Fulfil, n 163
- 91 Transportation & Public Works - Road Construction: Incompetence - Stop, n 172
- 148 Education - Post-Secondary: Affordable Access - Plan Share, n 337
- 162 Justice - Williamson, Constable Charlie; Deceased (Amherst): Service - Gratitude Extend, n 346, app 346
- 179 Transportation & Public Works: Amherst Snowfall (27/11/97) - Inspect (Minister), n 437

- 183 Nova Scotia Power (Tufts Cove-Employees)/Access Cable (Dartmouth) - Student Projects: Fundraising - Commend, n 440, app 440
- 193 Transportation & Public Works - Amherst: Snowplowing Equipment Shortage - Rectify (res. 193), n 489
- 208 Sports - Canada Summer Games: Athletes (Nova Scotia) - Success Congratulations, n 499, app 501
- 214 Transportation & Public Works - Weather: Road Conditions - Beware, n 541
- 217 Transportation & Public Works - Snow Clearing: Equipment - Supply, n 543
- 258 Transportation & Public Works - Snow Clearing: Work Crews Seasonal - Call Out, n 668
- 265 Transportation & Public Works - Snow Clearance: Crews Winter Needed - Executive Council Review, n 673
- 293 Education - Schools: Construction Fiscal Confusion - Premier Resolve, n 753
- 301 Sports - Baseball: Hurley, Brad/Amherst White Sox - Success Congratulations, n 758, app 759
- 315 Health - Amherst: Physician Services - Secure, n 853
- 324 Education - Schools: Environment - Improvements Action, n 858
- 334 Health - Amherst: Doctor Recruitment Required - Acknowledge, n 906
- 341 Education - Schools: Construction (Public-Private) - Costs Full Include, n 911
- 356 Health - Northern (Nova Scotia): Cancer Care (Screening Van) - Fund, n 967, app 968
- 359 Maltby, Stephen (Amherst): Towler Chartered Accountant of Year Award - Congratulations, n 972, app 972
- 407 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Deal Momentous - Explain (Premier), n 1193
- 414 Education - Schools: Public-Private Partnerships - Future Options, n 1198
- 433 Education - Amherst Regional High School: Uncertainty - Address, n 1287
- 443 Economic Development & Tourism - Lobster Trap (Invention): Elliott, Harold (Cumberland County) - Success Wish, n 1294, app 1294

Fall River - Education: Ash Lee Consolidated School - Expansion, 613

Fall River - Health: Environmental Clinic - Funding Additional, 612

Families/Children - Support, 2

Family Maintenance Act (Bill 8), 1st 329, 2nd 925, 3rd 1300, RA 1305

Finance: Accounts (Nova Scotia) (August 1993) - Debt (\$8 billion), 1031

Finance: Budget (Nova Scotia) - Balanced, 82, 203, 943, 944

Finance - Budget (Nova Scotia): Balanced - Architect (Mr. B. Boudreau), 800

Finance - Budget (Nova Scotia): Balanced - Benefits Lasting, 17

Finance - Budget (Nova Scotia): Balanced - Lenders Requirement, 800

Finance - Budget (Nova Scotia): Balanced - Methodology, 502

Finance - Budget (Nova Scotia): Balanced - Public-Private Partnerships, 1229

Finance - Budget (Nova Scotia): Balanced - Task Simplified, 505

Finance - Budget (Nova Scotia): Balanced - Taxation Increased, 1009

Finance - Budget (Nova Scotia): Deficit (1993) - Serious, 1253

Finance - Budget (Nova Scotia 1993-94): Revenues-Increased/Expenditure-Decreased, 1033

Finance: Budget (Nova Scotia 1996-98) - Unbalanced, 65

Finance - Budget (Nova Scotia 1997-98): Balanced - Explain (res. 53), n 104

Finance: Budget (Nova Scotia 1997-98) - Bogus, 23

Finance - Budget (Nova Scotia 1998-99): Meeting (Deputy Ministers) - Scenarios, qu 1205

Finance - Budgets Balanced: Conclusions (Minister) - Clarify (res. 352), n 965

Finance - Casinos: ITT Deal - Condemn (res. 29), n 49

Finance - Casinos: Opponents - Ignored, 72

Finance - Casinos: Public Opposition - Ignored, 1010

Finance: Casinos - Submission (Premier), 25

Finance: Contingency Funds (Victims of Abuse) - Status, qu 709

Finance: Credibility - Restoration, 16

- Finance - Curragh Resources (Westray Mine): Agreement - History, 1024
Finance: Debt - Deepest, 1255
Finance - Debt: Interest Rates - Reduction, 503
Finance - Debt: Public-Private Partnerships - Transfer, 1230
Finance: Debt - Repayment, 466
Finance - Debt: True - Hidden, 1231
Finance: Debt (1978-93) - Increase, 78, 1241
Finance: Debts/Obligations - Increase, 1230
Finance: Deficit - Possibility, 65
Finance: Deficit - Reduction, 807
Finance - Direct Assistance Program, 828
Finance - Direct Assistance Program: Effect - Limited, 790
Finance: Economic Conditions - Adaptation, 953
Finance: Economy (Local) - Priority, 3
Finance: Economy (Nova Scotia) - Community Enterprises, 68
Finance - Economy (Nova Scotia): Role (Atlantic Canada) - Recaptured (Adj. motion), 733
Finance - Economy (Nova Scotia): Strong - Priority, 3
Finance - Electricity: Heat - Assistance, 472
Finance: Equalization Payments (1993-97) - Additional, 503
Finance: Expenditure Control - Legislated, 799
Finance - Expenditure Plan (1993-97), 1032
Finance - Expenditures (1993-94): Monies - Advanced (Pre-Election), 1031
Finance - Financial Institutions: Mergers - Private Bills, 123
Finance - Fiscal Management: Prudent - Support, 139
Finance - Fuel: Costs - Low Income Assist, 71
Finance - Halifax-Dartmouth Bridge Commission: Debt - Refinanced (min. stat.), 879
Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Advantage, 17
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Agreement - Withdraw, qu 991
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Break - Intentions Reveal (res. 42), n 96
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Business - Sales Reduced, 1008
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Changes - Awaited, 127
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Charcoal Masks - Exemption (res. 227), n 549
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Consultation - Selective, 474
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Coverage - Extensive, 889
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Electricity - Cost Increase, 890
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Families - Hardship Acknowledge (res. 358), n 971
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Families - High Cost Acknowledge (res. 274), n 680
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Hardship - Lessen, qu 706
Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Hardships, 127
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Heating Fuel - Alleviation Awaited, 472
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Heating Fuel - Increase, 401
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Heating Fuel - Removal Costs, qu 287
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Heating Fuel - Remove, qu 194
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Home Heating - Effect, 23
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Home Heating - Relief, 127
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Home Heating Relief - Failure Condemn (res. 223), n 547
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Impact - Pronounced, 473
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Impact - Report Table (res. 373), n 1104
Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Implemented, 70
Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Intrusive, 401
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Low Income - Effect, 10, 473

- Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Low Income - Negative Impact, 790
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Lower Income - Effect, 214
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Mandate - Absence, 473
Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Payment (Government [Canada]), 504
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Price Reductions - Negligible, 471
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Relief - Absence, 58
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Relief - Time-Frame Changing Stop (res. 331), n 905
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Removal (Provincial Element) - Policy Adopt (Progressive Conservative [Nova Scotia]) (res. 351), n 964
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Seniors - Effect, 889
Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Supported, 72, 471
Finance - Interest Rates (1993 on): Decrease - Beneficial, 1033
Finance - ITT Sheraton: Casinos Changes - Public Debate, qu 686
Finance: Net Direct Debt (1993) - Unbelievable, 1254
Finance - Nova Scotia Savings & Loan Company: Pension Surplus - Intervene (res. 430), n 1285
Finance - Quarterly Report (Second 1997-98) (min. stat.), 1271
Finance - Real World: Minister Departure - Regret (res. 282), n 745
Finance: Sales Tax - Reduction, 17
Finance - Schools: Public-Private Partnerships - Research Absence, qu 1211
Finance - Seniors: Low Income - Tax Credit, 17
Finance - Tax Burden: Low-Income Alleviation - Inaction Condemn (res. 15), n 39
Finance - Tax Reform: Guide (Premier's Promise) - Unfulfilled (res. 396), n 1186
Finance: Taxation - Additional (1993-97), 504
Finance - Taxation: Child Care - Burden Reduce (petition), 743
Finance - Taxation: Electricity (1993 on) - Increase, 1008
Finance - Taxation: Health Services Tax - Increase (30/09/93), 1008
Finance - Taxation: Increase (1993 on) - Unbearable, 1008
Finance: Taxation - Increases, 23
Finance - Taxation: Increases - Huge, 127
Finance - Taxation: Municipalities - Downloading, 1008
Finance - Taxation: Personal - Reduction, 828
Finance - Taxation: Reform - Action, 71
Finance - Taxation: Rich - Define (New Democratic Party), 1028
Finance (Canada): Assistance (Nova Scotia) - Unforthcoming, 213
Finance (Canada) - Banking: Power - Concern, 123
Finance (Canada): Banks - Foreign Loans, 124
Finance (Canada) - Banks: Insurance - Expansion, 124
Finance (Canada): Banks Profits/Charges - Investigate (res. 47), n 100
Finance (Canada) - Budget Cuts: Effect Disproportionate - Convince (Premier) (res. 349), n 963
Finance (Canada): Cuts (Canada) - Disproportionate, 807
Finance (Canada) - Employment Insurance: Reduction Increase - Letter Send (res. 425), n 1281, app 1282
Finance (Canada) - Social Deficit: Fight - Money Use (res. 347), n 961
Fisheries - Boudreau, Don & "Double Don" Crew: Sea Rescue - Congratulations (res. 45), n 98, app 99
Fisheries - Diverse, 467
Fisheries - Fisheries Act (Canada): Full Partners - Inclusion Support (res. 254), n 665, app 665
Fisheries - Lady Wallace Crew (Wedgeport): Bravery - Congratulations (res. 424), n 1280, app 1281
Fisheries: Landings - Leader (Canada), 4
Fisheries - Lobster: Season - Success Wish (res. 44), n 98, app 98
Fisheries - Pubnico: Aquaculture - Exports, 78
Fisheries: Recreational Food Fishery - Restore (petition), 845
Fisheries - Sport: Support (Government [Canada]) - Withdrawal, 24

Fisheries - Stocks Protection: Work - Acknowledge (res. 366), n 1099, app 1099

Fisheries - The Atlantic Groundfish Strategy (TAGS) Expiry: Chaos (1998) - Plans Reveal (res. 63), n 110

Fitzgerald, Tony B. (Ingonish Beach Firefighter): National Bravery Medal - Commend

(res. 325), n 859, app 860

Fitzgerald, Tony B. (Ingonish Beach Firefighter): National Bravery Medal - Congratulations

(res. 248), n 660, app 661

FOGARTY, Hon. Gerald (Halifax Bedford Basin - L) (Speaker)

Adjournment of House (Rule 43):

Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Sell-Out - Stop, 112; rejected, 113

Nova Scotia Power (NSP): Coal (United States) - Importation, 914; Rejected, 925

Transportation & Public Works: Road Conditions - Unsafe, 554; Rejected, 556

Adjournment of the House [Rule 43(7)]:

Grant of Leave - More Than Ten Members Must Rise, 919

Notices of Motion - Interrupted for Reversion to Daily Routine (Point of Order by Mr. G. Moody), 427;

Ruling deferred, 428

Opposition Day: Time Allocations - Follow, 725

Queen Elizabeth II & Duke of Edinburgh: Wedding Anniversary (Golden) - Best Wishes

(res. 4), [p. 32]; Letter Sent (Mr. Speaker), 87

Questions: Hypothetical - Not Permitted, 1145

Questions: Supplementaries - Relevant, 694

Questions - Supplementary: Direct - Response Length Ministerial Prerogative, 704

Resolution: Poetic Form - Unacceptable, 969

Resolution: Speech Format - Ruled Out of Order, 677

Resolution - Unparliamentary Word "Clandestine" Used by Mr. B. Taylor, 1116; Ruling: Out of Order, 1116;

Clarification Sought, 1179; Out of Order - Confirmed, 1180

Speaker (Hon. G. Fogarty): Election - Thanks, 11

Special Debate:

Natural Resources: Cape Breton Coal Industry - Debate (10/12/97) (Res. 346), 958;

Ground Rules, 1051; Debated, 1062

Foreign Affairs (Canada) - Landmines: Treaty - Support Affirm (res. 74), n 160, app 161

Forestry: Goods (Nova Scotia) - Buy, 1249

Forests Act (Bill 20), 1st 1180

FRASER, Wayne (Pictou East - L)

Address in Reply, moved, 14-19 (passed, 1258)

Community Services: Children and Family Services Act - Amendment, 15

Community Services: Day Care Spaces - Increase, 15

Community Services: Family Benefits - Increase, 15

Community Services: Pictou County Help Line - Support, 16

Economic Development & Tourism: Community Economic Development - Initiatives, 17

Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation, 15

Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Achievements - Tremendous, 17

Economic Development & Tourism - Trade Missions, 17

Economy (Nova Scotia) - Growth, 15

Economy (Nova Scotia): Growth - Leader, 18

Education - Nova Scotia Museum of Industry, 16

Education: Opportunities - Creation, 19

Education - Schools: Classrooms - Funding Increase, 16

Education - Schools: Parents - Role, 16

Finance - Budget: Balanced - Benefits Lasting, 17

Finance: Credibility - Restoration, 15

Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax - Advantage, 17

Finance: Sales Tax - Reduction, 17
Finance - Seniors: Low Income - Tax Credit, 17
Health: Disease - Prevention, 16
Health: Emergency Services - Enhanced, 16
Health - Initiatives, 16
Health: Lifestyles - Promotion, 16
Health: Seniors Pharmacare Program - Secured, 16
Health - Telemedicine, 16
Justice: Family Violence - Zero Tolerance, 15
Justice: Maintenance Enforcement Program - Development, 15
Labour: Minimum Wage - Increased, 17
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Benefits, 18
Pictou County: Aberdeen Hospital - Renovations, 16
Pictou County - Community Services: Family Home Child Care Centre - Spaces Additional, 16
Pictou County - Community Services: Kids First (New Glasgow) - Support, 16
Pictou County - Community Services: Tearmann House - Support, 16
Pictou County - Education: Community College (Pictou) - Commitments, 16
Pictou County - Education: Community College (Pictou)-Michelin - Training Program, 16
Pictou County - Education: Westville High School - Computer Equipment, 16
Pictou County - Harmac Pacific Inc. (British Columbia): Abercrombie Plant - Purchase, 18
Pictou County: Health - Home Care Program, 16
Pictou County - Michelin: Plant - Upgrade, 18
Pictou County - Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Benefits, 17
Pictou County - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 104 - Twinning, 18
Pictou County: Trenton Municipal Airport - Extension, 17
Pictou County - Trenton Works, 17
Pictou East - Constituency, 15
Queen Elizabeth II & Duke of Edinburgh: Wedding Anniversary (Golden) -
Congratulations, 14

Petition Presented

Finance - Taxation: Child Care - Burden Reduce, 743

Resolution

112 *Economic Development & Tourism - Tourism Industry: Receipts (\$1 Billion) -*
Workers Congratulations, n 246, app 246

Freedom of Information Act (Bill 21), 1st 1180

G

Gaelic College Foundation Act (Bill 19), 1st 1100

Gasoline and Diesel Oil Fair-marketing Practices Act (Bill 12), 1st 485, 2nd 727

GAUDET, Hon. Wayne (Clare - L)

Bill Introduced

7 *Licences, Permits, Registrations and Certifications Act,*
1st 236, 2nd 860, 3rd 1297, RA 1305

Gasoline and Diesel Oil Fair-marketing Practices Act (Bill 12), 728

Licences, Permits, Registrations and Certifications Act (Bill 7), 860, 877, 1297, 1299

Resolutions

134 Sports - "Sport Makes a Difference" Campaign: Support - Extend, n 261, app 262

263 Robichaud, U.J. and Son Limited (Meteghan Centre) - Anniversary (130th):

Owners - Congratulations, n 672, app 672

General Election (Nova Scotia 1998): Choice - Clear, 391

General Election (Nova Scotia 1998) - New Democratic Party (NDP): Win - Impossible, 384

Gillis, Hon. William - Election (1998): Non-Candidate - Service (1970 on) Recognize, 800

GILLIS, Hon. William (Antigonish - L)

Adjournment of the House (12/12/97) to Meet Again at the Call of the Speaker (Moved by Acting

Premier Gillis), 1306; Carried, 1306

Bill Introduced

2 Income Tax Act, 1st 91, 2nd 581, 3rd 1295, RA 1304

Income Tax Act (Bill 2), 581, 586

Ministerial Statements

Finance - Halifax-Dartmouth Bridge Commission: Debt - Refinanced, 879

Finance - Second Quarterly Report (1997-98), 1271

Resolution

105 Education - St. Francis Xavier University: Aquatic Resources Program - Commend,
n 241, app 242

Goldboro: Waterfront - Development, 944

Government: Democracy - Choices, 806

Government (British Columbia) New Democratic - Deficit: Huge - Hidden, 1027

Government (Canada): Cutbacks (Nova Scotia) - Oppose, 66

Government (Nova Scotia) - Announcements: Unemployment - Consequences Understand (res. 429), n 1284

Government (Nova Scotia): By-Elections - Victories, 893

Government (Nova Scotia) - Deals: Good - Show, 26

Government (Nova Scotia) - Deals Bad: Negotiations - Stop (res. 231), n 552

Government (Nova Scotia) - Deals Secret: Premiers (Liberal-Present/Former) - Actions Bad (res. 271), n 678

Government (Nova Scotia): Declarations - Inaccurate (res. 350), n 964

Government (Nova Scotia) - Departments: Name Changes - Confusion, 509

Government (Nova Scotia): Directions New - Setting, 2

Government (Nova Scotia) - Energy (Nova Scotia): Vision Lacking - Condemn (res. 412), n 1196

Government (Nova Scotia): Fairness - Show, 26

Government (Nova Scotia): Financial Situation (1993) - Addressed, 942

Government (Nova Scotia) - Gaming Control Commission: Relationship - Close, 211

Government (Nova Scotia): Generation Next - Commitment, 80

Government (Nova Scotia): Leadership - Listening, 3

Government (Nova Scotia): Leadership - Responsive, 79

Government (Nova Scotia) - Leadership: Strong - Absence, 66

Government (Nova Scotia) - Mismanagement, 24

Government (Nova Scotia): Mismanagement - Condemn (res. 7), n 35, d 295

Government (Nova Scotia): Mismanagement - Litany, 1025

Government (Nova Scotia): Opportunities - Seize, 80

Government (Nova Scotia) - Patronage (Liberal): Alive - Admit (res. 222), n 546

Government (Nova Scotia): People - Priorities, 2, 76

Government (Nova Scotia) - Policies: Scrutiny Postponement - Playing Politics Admit (res. 386), n 1114

Government (Nova Scotia) - Popularity: Opinion Poll - Findings Approve (res. 316), n 854

Government (Nova Scotia) - Premier Savage: Taxation Stable - Promise (1993) Broken, 503

Government (Nova Scotia) - Priorities, 80

Government (Nova Scotia) - Priorities: People - Course Change, 65

Government (Nova Scotia): Progress - Measurement, 2, 523

- Government (Nova Scotia): Promises (1993) - Unfulfilled, 472
- Government (Nova Scotia) - Public-Private Partnerships: Failure - Admit (Adj. motion), 1259
- Government (Nova Scotia) - Public-Private Partnerships: Failure - Admit (res. 399), n 1188
- Government (Nova Scotia) - Public-Private Partnerships: Financing - Review Priority (res. 21), n 44
- Government (Nova Scotia): Public-Private Partnerships - Future, 212
- Government (Nova Scotia): Public Sector Workers - Support, 466
- Government (Nova Scotia) - Public Service-Private Enterprise: Separation - Required, 1011
- Government (Nova Scotia) - Role, 208
- Government (Nova Scotia): Role - Accountability, 210
- Government (Nova Scotia) - Rural Communities: Abandonment - Condemn (res. 177), n 436
- Government (Nova Scotia): Rural Needs - Abandonment, 24, 1010
- Government (Nova Scotia): Rural Needs - Address, 506
- Government (Nova Scotia): Secrecy - Condemn (res. 445), n 1307
- Government (Nova Scotia) - Services: Basic - Deterioration, 64
- Government (Nova Scotia) - Settling-Stop/Fighting-Start (res. 245), n 658
- Government (Nova Scotia): Technological Expertise - Caution, 381
- Government (Nova Scotia) (1978-93) - Deficits, 528
- Government (Nova Scotia) (1978-93) - Expenditures High: Transfer Payments - Increased, 1029
- Government (Nova Scotia) (1978-93): Mismanagement - Remembered, 1023
- Government (Nova Scotia) (1993-97): Deals/Management - Bad, 62
- Government (Nova Scotia) (1993-97): Services - Decline, 885
- Government (Nova Scotia) (1993-97) - Uncaring, 1237
- Government (Nova Scotia) (1993-98): Changes - Accountability, 215
- Government (Nova Scotia) (1993 on): Direction - New, 465
- Government (Nova Scotia) (1993 on) - Ministers' Former: Record - Defence, 1041
- Government (Nova Scotia) (1993 on) - Taxation-Increase/Service-Decrease, 1012
- Government (Nova Scotia) (1993 to date) - Decisions: Justification - Pride, 808
- Government (Nova Scotia) (1993 to date): Legacy - Upheaval Tremendous, 55
- Government (Nova Scotia) Liberal - Opinion Polls (Fall 1997): Performance - Satisfactory, 1022
- Government House Leader: Duke Street Office - Authorization (res. 170), n 431
- Grant, Heather (Yarmouth): Charity Work (AIDS Education) - Acknowledged, 2
- Guysborough - Mulgrave Road Theatre, 594
- Guysborough County: Rural Communities - Important, 595
- Guysborough Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA): Parliamentary Article - Congratulations (res. 371), n 1103, app 1103
- Guysborough Memorial Hospital: Telemedicine Program - Pilot Project, 531
- Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO): Canso Trawlermen's Co-op - Employment Future, 597
- Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Economic Development & Tourism: Liscombe Lodge - Business Enterprise, 593
- Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Economic Development & Tourism: Tourism - Growth, 593, 595
- Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Fisheries, 592
- Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Fisheries: Melford - Aquaculture, 597
- Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Forestry, 592
- Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury: Health - Mobile Breast Screening Unit, 532
- Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Hospitals: Ambulances - Placement, 531
- Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Information Highway: Network - Agreement, 596
- Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Larry's River: Tourism - Impact, 534
- Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury: Little Dover - Day Park, 594
- Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury: Regional Development Authorities - Commend, 592

Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Sable Gas: Benefits - Maximize, 596
Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Sable Gas: Communities - Pro-active Role, 591
Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Sable Gas: Goldboro By-Pass - Benefits, 591
Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Sable Gas: Impact, 591
Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Sable Gas: Petrochemical Industry - Potential, 591
Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury: Sable Gas - Potential, 592
Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Sable Gas: Regional Development Authorities - Intervention, 591
Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Sports: Communities - Facilities, 596
Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Transportation & Public Works: Roads Priority - Addressed, 596

H

Halifax - West End: Industrial Malls - Stores, 372
Halifax Atlantic - Captain William Spry Community Centre, 72
Halifax Atlantic - Community Enterprises, 73
Halifax Atlantic - Constituency, 72
Halifax Atlantic - Health: Home Care - Inadequacy, 73
Halifax Atlantic: Herring Cove - Volunteer Fire Department, 73
Halifax Atlantic - Home Care: Attendant Care - Harmonized Sales Tax, 73
Halifax Atlantic: Spryfield Lions Rink - Anniversary (25th), 72
Halifax Chebucto - Access Nova Scotia: West End Mall - Office Opening, 946
Halifax Chebucto - Constituency, 941
Halifax Chebucto - Justice: Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) - Deputy Commissioner's Office, 946
Halifax Chebucto - Sports: Alta Gymnastics Club - Facility Opening, 945
Halifax Citadel - Constituency, 20
Halifax Citadel - Constituency: Sable Island - Included, 22
Halifax Citadel - Culture: Arts - Support Appreciated, 22
Halifax Citadel: Education - Services, 20
Halifax Citadel: Health - Services, 20
Halifax Citadel - Human Resources: Employees Pay Negotiations - Fair Treatment, 21
Halifax Citadel - Pier 21: Initiative - Support, 22
Halifax Citadel - Society: Multi-Racial - Evident, 21
Halifax Citadel: Waterfront Development Corporation - Activities, 22
Halifax-Dartmouth: Universities/Colleges - Economic Generators, 945
Halifax Explosion (06/12/97) - Remember (res. 306), n 847, app 847
Halifax Explosion (06/12/97) - Remember: Silence - Observe (res. 211), n 539, app 540
Halifax Fairview - Education: Halifax West Independent Student Centre - Opening, 371
Halifax Fairview - Education: Springvale School - Environmental Problems, 373
Halifax Fairview - Education: Student Loans - Difficulties, 373
Halifax Fairview - Education: Students - Social Assistance, 373
Halifax Fairview - Fairview Legion: Elevator - Installed, 370
Halifax Fairview - MacPherson, Moira (Death of): Parkinson's Disease - Work Acknowledge, 225, 369
Halifax Fairview - Mobile Home Community, 370
Halifax Fairview - Parent and Tot Centre: Program - Worthwhile, 370
Halifax Fairview: Stores - Closure, 372
Halifax: G-7 Summit - Co-Chair (Jay Abbass), 943
Halifax, Port of: Gateway - Important, 945

Halifax, Port of - Importance, 22

Halifax, Port of: Post-Panamax - Develop, 212

Halifax, Port of: Post-Panamax Shipping - Preparation, 25, 946

Halifax, Port of - Services: User-Pay - Important, 947

Halifax Regional Municipality Act (Bill 13), 1st 485

Halifax Regional Municipality Act (Bill 22), 1st 1276

Halifax Regional Municipality (HRM) Police Department (Upshaw, Constable Cedric): Black Youth Liaison Post
- Congratulations (res. 379), n 1108, app 1109

HAMM, Dr. John (Pictou Centre - PC) (Leader of the Opposition)

Address in Reply, 23-26; 54-63

Agriculture (Canada) - Drought (Nova Scotia): Assistance - Absence, 25

Budget (Nova Scotia) (1997-98) - Bogus, 23

Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO): Fisheries (Inshore) - Oblivion, 25

*Department of National Defence (DND) - Bases: Closure - Government (Nova Scotia) Silent,
24*

Economic Development & Tourism - Cape Breton: Industrial Heritage - Base, 60

Economic Development & Tourism - Development: Strategy - Absence, 24

Economic Development & Tourism: Development - Strategy (1993-97), 60

Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Inducements - Strict Provisions, 62

Economic Development & Tourism - Ranka Enterprises: Jobs - Rejection, 59

Economic Development & Tourism - Ranka Enterprises: Rejection - Excuse

Unsubstantiated, 61

Economic Development & Tourism - Tourism: Co-operative Agreement

(Government [Canada]) - Cancelled, 24

Education: Funding (Government [Canada]) - Cuts, 24

Education - Hammonds Plains School: Construction - Promise, 57

Education - School Boards: Amalgamation - Savings Unrealized, 56

Education: School Boards - Inaccessible, 56

Education - Schools: Construction (Public-Private) - Bizarre, 56

Education - Schools: Construction (Public-Private) - Future, 57

Education - Students: Debt Load - Huge, 63

Education - System: Reforms - Misguided, 24

Education - System: Two-Tiered - Possibility, 57

Education - Universities: Tuition Fees - Increase, 63

Education (Canada) - Cuts, 24

Emergency Measures Organization (EMO): Emergency Services (911) - Inadequacies, 24

Finance: Casinos - Submission (Premier), 25

Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax: Heating - Effect, 23

Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax: Relief - Absence, 58

Finance: Taxation - Increases, 23

Fisheries - Sport: Support (Government [Canada]) - Withdrawal, 24

Government (Nova Scotia) - Deals: Good - Show, 26

Government (Nova Scotia): Fairness - Show, 26

Government (Nova Scotia) - Mismanagement, 24

Government (Nova Scotia): Rural Needs - Abandonment, 24

Government (Nova Scotia) (1993-97): Deals/Management - Bad, 62

Government (Nova Scotia) (1993 to date): Legacy - Upheaval Tremendous, 55

Halifax, Port of: Post-Panamax Shipping - Preparation, 25

Health - Care: Long Term - Attention Required, 62

Health - Care: System - Access Unimproved, 55

Health - Care: System - Reform Disastrous, 55

Health - Emergency Services: Administration - Costs, 5
Health: Emergency Services - Confusion, 55
Health - Expenditure Increased/Service Declined, 55
Health - Funding Additional: Patient Care/Wellness Program - Use, 56
Health: Home Care - Limited, 55
Health - Hospitals: Construction (Public-Private) - Suggested, 57
Health - Reforms: Doctors - Departure, 23
Health: Regional Boards - Costs, 55
Health (Canada) - Cuts, 24
Housing & Municipal Affairs: Municipal-Provincial Service Exchange - Downloading, 23
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Municipalities: Mergers - Cost, 24, 56
Human Resources - Public Servants: Wages - Roll-Back, 24
Justice - Institutions: Abuse Compensation - Process Disastrous, 24
Natural Resources - Forestry: Co-operative Agreement (Government [Canada]) - Cancelled, 24
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Beneficiary Principal - Ensure (Nova Scotia), 58
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Contracts (Extra-Provincial), 57
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Exploration - Industry (Extra-Provincial) Advantage, 58
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Job Creation - Proof, 58
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Joint Review Panel - Intervention (Premier) Late, 25
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil - Sell-Out, 24
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Supply - Guarantee Invisible, 57
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Vision - Lacking, 57
Pictou Centre - Constituency, 54
Speech from the Throne: Ideas New - Absence, 26
Transport (Canada): Ferries (Subsidy) - Withdrawal, 24
Transport (Canada): Halifax International Airport - Upgrade, 25
Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 104 Western Alignment - Tolls, 23

Adjournment of the House (Rule 43)

Transportation & Public Works: Road Conditions - Unsafe, 554; rejected 556

Bill Introduced

21 Freedom of Information Act, 1st 1180
Government (Nova Scotia): Mismanagement - Condemn (res. 7), 295
Health - Reforms: Failures - Address (res. 77), 1156

House Order

4 Transportation & Public Works: Highways/Roads - Snowplow Logs (14/11/97-02/12/97), n 642, wdr 1169
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Co-op Housing: Administration - Transfer Prevent (Adj. motion), 1053
Natural Resources - Cape Breton Coal Industry (Special Debate), 1074

Petition Presented

Economic Development & Tourism - AT&T Funding: MT&T Employees - Protest, 90

Questions (Oral)

Economic Development & Tourism: Human Rights Settlement (01/12/97) - Cost, 569
Economic Development & Tourism - Jobs Creation: Negotiations - Involvement (Premier), 365
Economic Development & Tourism - Ranka Enterprise: Deal - Incentives, 362
Economic Development & Tourism - Ranka Enterprise: Jobs - Rejection, 281, 283
Economic Development & Tourism - Sable Gas: Secunda Marine - Base (Dartmouth) Funding, 983
Environment - Sable Gas: Permits - Cancellation, 765
Health - Care: Long Term - Plan, 1209
Health: Regionalization - Cost Analysis, 1207

Housing - Co-op Housing: Administration - Transfer Prevent, 570
 Human Resources - Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre: Nova Scotia
 Government Employees Union (NSGEU) - Privatization, 354
 Human Resources - Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre: Nova Scotia
 Government Employees Union (NSGEU) Employees - Roll-Back, 981
 National Unity - Select Committee: Acadian Members - Absence, 693
 Natural Resources - Nova Scotia Resources Limited (NSRL): Sale - Status, 269
 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Agreement Final - Availability, 778
 Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Agreements, 348
 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Canada-Nova Scotia Offshore Accord - Interest Revive, 350
 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Deal - Select Committee Establish, 352
 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Delivery - Agreement, 1122
 Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Jobs (Nova Scotia), 272
 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil - Agreement, 269
 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil - Longshore Contracts, 685
 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil Negotiations - Re-Open, 177
 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil Negotiations - Decision Table, 178
 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil Negotiations - Demands, 180
 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Negotiations - Nova Scotia Power (NSP) Participation, 995
 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Nova Scotia Resources Limited (NSRL) - Investment Return,
 1128
 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Pipeline Rights - Table, 566
 Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Royalty Agreement (December 1997), 1119
 Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Status, 356
 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Trans Canada Pipeline - Gift Explain, 693
 Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Volume (Nova Scotia), 187
 Sysco: Pension Plan Liability - Funding, 690, 770
 Sysco - Sale: Negotiations - Status, 688
 Transportation & Public Works - Roads: Seasonal Workers - Recall, 559

Resolutions

- 4 Queen Elizabeth II & Duke of Edinburgh: Wedding Anniversary (Golden) -
Best Wishes, n 32, app 33; Letter Sent (Mr. Speaker), 87
- 7 Government (Nova Scotia): Mismanagement - Condemn, n 35, d 295
- 36 Department of National Defence (DND): Jobs Cuts (Halifax) - Oppose
[Government (Nova Scotia)], n 92
- 53 Finance - Budget (1997-98): Balanced - Explain, n 104
- 70 Economic Development & Tourism - Cape Breton: Ranka Opportunity - Loss Admit, n 157
- 77 Health - Reforms: Failures - Address, n 162, d 1146, d 1156
- 98 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Maximum Benefit - Plans Reveal, n 237
- 104 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Details - Release, n 241
- 138 Transportation & Public Works - Sheet Harbour Terminal: Cerescorp - Agreement
Release, n 330
- 156 Sport - Hockey: Volunteer of Year - MacLeod, Dan (New Glasgow) Congratulations,
n 342, app 342
- 165 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil Deals - Status Explain, n 424
- 168 Economic Development & Tourism - Ranka Enterprises: Correspondence - Table, n 430
- 190 Transportation & Public Works - Highways Blocked (Cape Breton, Pictou,
Cumberland Counties): Nova Scotia Power (NSP) Delayed - Investigate, n 487
- 206 Sports - Soccer: Panthers (Senior Girls' New Glasgow High School) - Success
Congratulations, n 498, app 498
- 212 Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Art - Learn, n 540

- 226 *Housing & Municipal Affairs - Co-op Housing: Responsibilities - Retain, n 549*
238 *Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil - Gift Explain, n 653*
276 *Community Services - Phoenix House: Funding (1990 Comment) - Meaning Demonstrate, n 682*
281 *Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Decision-Maker - Name, n 744*
287 *National Unity - Select Committee: Acadian Members - Offer (Progressive Conservative) Reconsider, n 748*
306 *Halifax Explosion (06/12/97) - Remember, n 847, app 847*
323 *National Unity - Select Committee: Acadian Members - Representation Allow, n 858*
328 *Education - Schools: Environment (Air Quality) - Treat, n 903*
331 *Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Relief - Time-Frame Changing Stop, m 905*
349 *Finance (Canada) - Budget Cuts: Effect Disproportionate - Convince (Premier), n 963*
355 *Health - Community Boards: Legislation - Introduction, n 967*
373 *Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Impact - Report Table, n 1104*
385 *Sports - Soccer: Stellarton High School Senior Boys' & Girls' - Success Congratulations, n 1113, app 1113*
392 *Archibald, Gordon: Death of: Sympathy - Extend, n 1180*
394 *Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Promises (Premier July 1997) - Unfulfilled, n 1184*
421 *Housing & Municipal Affairs - Municipalities: Downloading - Address, n 1278*
427 *Economic Development & Tourism - Pictou County Entrepreneur of Year: Margesons - Congratulations, n 1283, app 1283*

Hanscomb Report, Benchmark Study for Nova Scotia Schools (report tabled), 977

Hants East - Agriculture: Drought - Effects, 121

Hants East: Community - Growth, 82

Hants East: Community - Urban/Rural, 82

Hants East - Constituency, 81

Hants East - Education: Schools - High-Tech (New-2), 118

Hants East - Enfield: Health Clinic New - Opening, 83

Hants East - Health: Home Care - Importance, 83

Hants East - Health: Hospitals - Distant, 83

Hants East - Job Creation, 85

Hants East - Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA): Birthday - Congratulations (res. 384), n 1113

Hants East - Municipality: Budget - Balanced, 82

Hants East - Natural Resources: Forestry - Woodlots Private, 120

Hants East: Natural Resources - Forestry Maintenance, 120

Hants East: Transportation & Public Works - Highways (Nos. 101 & 102), 82

Hants East - Transportation & Public Works: Road Maintenance - Improvement, 120

Hants East - Transportation & Public Works: Roads - Neglect (1978-93), 120

Hants East - Transportation & Public Works: Roads - Paved, 119

Hants East - Volunteer Fire Departments, 84

Hants West - Government Services: Certain - Removal, 509

Hants West - Health: Hants Community Hospital - Regional Board Control, 507

Hants West - Justice: Offices - Regionalization, 508

Hants West - Justice: Police Services - Cuts, 508

Hants West: Registry of Motor Vehicles - Removal, 509

HARRISON, Hon. Robert (Kings South - L)

Government (Nova Scotia) - Public-Private Partnerships: Failure - Admit (Adj. motion), 1261

Ministerial Statement

Education & Culture - Provincial Cultural Policy, 536

Reports Tabled

Education - Hanscomb Report, Benchmark Study for Nova Scotia Schools, 977

Education - School Boards: School Capital Priorities - Criteria, 760

Education: Universities - Foundation Reports, 744

Education - Youth Employment Strategy, A Provincial/Territorial National, 477

Public Archives of Nova Scotia, Annual Report, 1303

Health: Administration - Increase, 1244

Health: Administration - Reduce, 129

Health - AIDS: Cure - Pray (res. 188), n 485, app 486

Health: Air Ambulance Service - Introduction, 527

Health - Air Medical Transport Program, 603

Health: Ambulance Service - Improvement, 84

Health - Ambulances: Private Companies - Negotiations Explain (res. 84), n 167

Health - Amherst: Doctor Recruitment Required - Acknowledge (res. 334), n 906

Health - Amherst: Doctors-Increase/Hospital Status-Raise, wqu 1311

Health - Amherst: Physician Services - Secure (res. 315), n 853

Health - Amherst: Regional Hospital - Construction, 602

Health - Amherst Regional Hospital: Funding Commitment - Fulfil (res. 79), n 163

Health - Amherst Regional Hospital: Site Progress - Report, wqu 1311

Health - Asthma: Strategy - Preparation, 604

Health - Autism: Early Intervention Program - Establish (res. 423), n 1279

Health - Beacon Program (Kings Regional Rehabilitation Centre): Representatives - Meet (res. 284), n 746

Health - Beechville-Lakeside Teen Health Centre, 468

Health: Bicycle Helmets: Implemented, 604

Health - Breast Cancer: Detection - Early, qu 1139

Health - Budget: Bankruptcy - Action, 83

Health - Cancer: Care - Funding Increase, 7

Health - Cancer: Combat - Initiatives, 7

Health: Cancer Care Nova Scotia - Establishment, 604

Health - Cape Breton (911): Bedford Centre - Handling Disallow (res. 224), n 547

Health: Cape Breton Cancer Clinic - Construction, 602

Health - Cape Breton Health Care Complex: Surgery - Increase, 603

Health - Care: Adequate - Commitment, 460

Health - Care: Americanization - Stop (res. 166), n 428

Health - Care: Budget - Increased, 600

Health - Care: Budget - Realignment Appreciated, 600

Health: Care - Community-Based Programming, 222

Health - Care: Costs Future - Escalation Expected, 796

Health - Care: Directions Current - Evaluate, 7

Health - Care: Directions Current - Evaluation, 68

Health - Care: Disasters Existence - Discern (res. 410), n 1195

Health - Care: Enhancement - Responsibility Shared, 601

Health - Care: First-Class - Cornerstone, 6

Health - Care: First-Class - Define, 813

Health: Care - Funding, 10

Health - Care: Funding - Additional, 68

Health - Care: Funding - Increase, 139

Health - Care: Funding - Strengthen, 7

Health - Care: Funding Equation - Re-Examine, 7

Health - Care: Funding Increase - Service Decrease, 1004, 1008

Health - Care: Funding Shortfall - Coverage, 211

- Health: Care - Improvements, 465
- Health - Care: Initiatives - Public Input Required, 608
- Health - Care: Issue - Priority, 1255
- Health - Care: Leadership - Required, 68
- Health - Care: Long Term - Attention Required, 62
- Health - Care: Long-Term - Budget Increase, 605
- Health - Care: Long Term - Contributions Significant, 7
- Health - Care: Long Term - Plan, qu 1209
- Health - Care: Mental - Importance, 222
- Health - Care: Plan Comprehensive - Required, 796
- Health - Care: Planning - Absence, 137
- Health - Care: Preventive - Action Required, 210
- Health - Care: Priority - Restoration, 883
- Health - Care: Professionals - Commitments Acknowledge, 602
- Health - Care: Quality - Available, 21
- Health - Care: Quality - Employees Acknowledge, 601
- Health: Care - Reform, 1244
- Health - Care: Reform - Essential Services Protection, 795
- Health - Care: Reform - Leadership Absence, 69
- Health - Care: Regional - Studies Table (res. 312), n 851
- Health - Care: Regionalization - Milestones, 605
- Health - Care: Restructuring - Anxiety Recognize, 7
- Health - Care: Seniors - Increase Expected, 797
- Health - Care: Service - Example, 200
- Health: Care - System, 221
- Health - Care: System - Access Unimproved, 55
- Health - Care: System - Cuts, 72
- Health - Care: System - Deterioration, 505
- Health - Care: System - Improvements, 527
- Health - Care: System - Privatization Increase, 68
- Health - Care: System - Reform Disastrous, 55
- Health - Care: System - Strength, 6
- Health - Care: System - Universal Support, 600
- Health - Care: Systems - Strengthen, 3
- Health - Care: Times - Challenging, 601
- Health - Care: Two-Tier System - Evolving, 1245
- Health - Care: Two-Tiered - Movement, 813
- Health: Care - Universal, 20
- Health - Care: Universal - Undermined, 69
- Health - Care: Users - Majority, 601
- Health - Care: Volunteers - Commitment Acknowledge, 602
- Health - Central Board: Cobequid Multi-Service Centre - Expansion, 895
- Health - Cheticamp: Facilities - New, 602
- Health - Child (United Nations Convention): Rights - Ensure (res. 35), n 53, app 54
- Health - Children's Dental Program: Cuts - Revoke (petition), 643
- Health - Citizens To Save Our Healthcare System: Efforts - Commend (res. 37), n 93
- Health - Cobequid Multi-Service Centre: Use - Increase, 894
- Health - Colchester Regional Hospital: Emergency Unit - Concerns Alleviate (res. 185), n 441
- Health - Communities: Control - Lost, 1245
- Health: Community Boards - Involvement, 606
- Health - Community Boards: Legislation - Introduction (res. 355), n 967

Health - Community Promotion Fund, 604
Health - Connors, Janet, 1246
Health - Cumberland County: Hospital (Private) - Intention Reveal (res. 54), n 104
Health - Cumberland County: Regional Hospital - Construction, 6
Health - Cuts: Policy - Restoration, 883
Health - Cuts (1993-97), 69
Health - Diabetes Care Program, 604
Health: Disease - Prevention, 16
Health - Doctors: Agreement - Reached, 602
Health: Doctors - Agreement (Four-Year), 139
Health - Doctors: Communities - Shortages, 68
Health - Doctors: Shelburne County (West) Shortage - Concerns Listen (res. 275), n 681
Health: Education Video - Romancing the Odds (report tabled), 1270
Health - Emergency Medical Care: Deal - Reveal (res. 75), n 161
Health - Emergency Medical Inc.: Yarmouth County - Congratulations (res. 397), n 1186, app 1187
Health: Emergency Medical System - Excellence, 795
Health: Emergency Services: Administration - Costs, 55
Health - Emergency Services: Air Ambulance - Specialty Services, 139
Health: Emergency Services - Advances, 603
Health: Emergency Services - Ambulance Fleet, 527
Health - Emergency Services: Ambulances - New, 603
Health: Emergency Services - Confusion, 55
Health: Emergency Services - Enhanced, 16
Health - Emergency Services: Progress - Real, 7
Health - Emergency Services: Sable Gas - Involvement, 603
Health: Emergency Services - Sustained, 139
Health - Environmental Health Centre: Concerns - Address (res. 152), n 339
Health - Environmental Health Clinic: Physicians - Staffing, qu 1219
Health - Expenditure Increased/Service Declined, 55
Health - First Response Program, 603
Health: Funding - Increased, 203
Health - Funding Additional: Patient Care/Wellness Program - Use, 56
Health: Hants Community Hospital - Bed Shortage, qu 1134
Health - Hants Community Hospital: Beds - Shortage, 505
Health - Hants Community Hospital: Beds - Study, 1245
Health - Hants Community Hospital: Funding - Provide (res. 18), n 42
Health - Hepatitis C: Compensation - Approach Explain (res. 314), n 852
Health - Hepatitis C: Compensation - Negotiate, qu 265
Health - Hepatitis C: Patients - Search, 604
Health - Home Care: Importance - Recognized, 794
Health - Home Care: Improvement - Marked, 84
Health: Home Care - Limited, 55
Health - Home Care: Service - Inadequate, 68
Health: Home Care - Waiting List, qu 1136
Health - Home Care: Waiting Lists - Ascertain (res. 309), n 849
Health - Home Care: Waiting Lists - Minister Brief Proper (res. 294), n 753
Health - Home Care Nova Scotia: Budget - Increase, 605
Health - Home Care Program: Attendant Care (Self-Managed) - Limited, qu 1140
Health: Home Care Program - Success, 527
Health - Home Oxygen Program, 605
Health - Homes for Special Care: Legislation - Amend (res. 17), n 41

- Health - Hospitals: Beds - Shortage, 68
- Health - Hospitals: Construction (Public-Private) - Caution, 402
- Health - Hospitals: Construction (Public-Private) - Suggested, 57
- Health - Hospitals: Emergency Rooms - Delays, 129
- Health - Hospitals: Extended Care - Fougere Case (1989), 795
- Health - Hospitals: Regional Boards - Takeover, 506
- Health: Hospitals - Services Improved/Buildings Distant, 1012
- Health - Hospitals: Women Auxiliaries - Disappearance, 507
- Health: Influenza Campaign - Expansion, 604
- Health - Initiatives, 16
- Health - Krever Inquiry: Families - Action, 1247
- Health - Krever Inquiry: Report Consequences - Leadership Role Take, 1247
- Health - Krever Inquiry: Responsibility - Take, 1246
- Health: Lifestyles - Promotion, 16
- Health - Lung Association of Nova Scotia: Respiratory Disease - Commitment Recognize (res. 235), n 649, app 649
- Health - Medical Appointments: Interpreter Services - Inadequacy, 371
- Health: Medicine - Complementary, 1246
- Health: Minister (Hon. J. Smith) - Appointed, 600
- Health - Multiple Sclerosis: Betaseron - Pharmacare Include (res. 81), n 165
- Health - Neils Harbour: Facilities - New, 602
- Health - Northern (Nova Scotia): Cancer Care (Screening Van) - Fund (res. 356), n 967, app 968
- Health: Northern Regional Board - Budget, 200
- Health - Northern Regional Board: Home Care - Successful, 200
- Health - Northern Regional Board: Members - Dedication Acknowledge, 200
- Health - Northern Regional Board: Space Allocation - Study, 1256
- Health - Nursing: Care - Special, 200
- Health - Organizations: Minister - Meetings, 601
- Health - Paramedics: Concerns - Action, qu 1202
- Health - Paramedics: Workers Rights - Extend (res. 197), n 491
- Health - Paramedics: Workers' Rights - Inclusion, qu 1142
- Health - Paramedics: Working Conditions - Improvement Urge (res. 393), n 1183
- Health - Pharmacare: Changes - Savings, qu 1130
- Health: Pharmacare Program - Affordability, 794
- Health - Pharmacare Program: Deficit - Covered, 605
- Health: Pharmacare Program - Drugs Availability, 513
- Health - Pharmacare Program: Funding - Additional, 512
- Health: Pharmacare Program - Mismanagement, 512
- Health - Pharmacare Program: Seniors - Burden, 129
- Health - Pharmacare Program: Seniors - Burden Acknowledge (res. 55), n 105
- Health: Pharmacare Program - Underfunded, 211
- Health - Physician Services: Securement - Agreement, 6
- Health: Physician Services - Stabilization, 139
- Health - Physicians: Recruitment - Success, 602
- Health - Physicians: Recruitment Coordinator (Peters, Mr. Frank) - Work Acknowledge, 602
- Health - Promotion and Prevention, 604
- Health - Pubnicos & Argyle Ambulance Services: Public Contributions - Applaud (res. 250), n 747
- Health: Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre - Dysfunctional, 1009
- Health - Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre: Legislation - Passed, 945
- Health - Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre: Nurses Shortage - Examine (res. 285), n 747

- Health - Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre: Nursing Care - Superb Recognize (res. 167), n 429, app 429
- Health - Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre Workers: Roll-Back Reinstatement - Accept (res. 326), n 901
- Health: Reform - Blueprint Committee, 1244
- Health - Reform: Funding Increased - Service Reduced, 129
- Health - Reforms: Doctors - Departure, 23
- Health - Reforms: Failures - Address (res. 77), n 162, d 1146
- Health - Regional Boards: Administration - Chaotic, 68
- Health: Regional Boards - Costs, 55
- Health: Regional Boards - Difficulties, 1001
- Health: Regional Boards - Efficiencies, 607
- Health: Regional Boards - Resources, qu 1215
- Health - Regional Boards: Small Communities - Unworkable, 507
- Health: Regional Hospital - Doctors' Duties, qu 1145
- Health - Regional Hospitals: Level 3 Status - Necessary, qu 1220
- Health - Regionalization: Administrative Costs - Reduction, 607
- Health: Regionalization - Cost Analysis, qu 1207
- Health - Regionalization: Programs - New Offered, 607
- Health: Regionalization - Provincial Leadership Committee, 608
- Health: Rural Physician Locum Service - Developed, 139
- Health - Seniors: Drugs - Coverage, 1245
- Health - Seniors: Drugs - Escalation, 794
- Health - Seniors: Pharmacare - Co-Pay, 402
- Health - Seniors: Pharmare Program - Comparison (Provinces), 1256
- Health - Seniors Pharmacare Program: Premium - Burden, 1010
- Health: Seniors Pharmacare Program - Secured, 16
- Health - Smoke-Free Places Discussion Paper, An Analysis of the Response to the (report tabled), 651
- Health - Smoking: Cessation Programs - Inadequate Funding Condemn (res. 213), n 540
- Health - Springhill: Hospital Beds - Required, 1256
- Health - Strait Area: Physicians - Performance Exemplary (res. 137), n 264
- Health: Surgery - Increase (1992-93:1995-96), 603
- Health - Surgery: Waiting Lists - Reduction, 608
- Health - System: Quality Management - Emphasize, 20
- Health: System - Unique, 21
- Health - Tainted Blood: Compensation Program - Action (res. 139), n 331
- Health - Tainted Blood: Victims (Hepatitis C) - Compensation Action Urge (res. 340), n 910
- Health - Tainted Blood: Victims (Hepatitis C) - Negotiate (res. 198), n 492
- Health - Telemedicine, 16
- Health - Telemedicine Network, 139
- Health - Telemedicine Network: Internet - Alternative, 381
- Health - Telemedicine Network: Rural Areas - Benefit, 602
- Health - Victoria County: Care Improvements - Congratulations (res. 114), n 247
- Health - Western Information Project (Internet): Amirault, Trudy & MacDonald, Jackie - Congratulations (res. 108), n 243, app 244
- Health: Western Region - Home Oxygen Program, 139
- Health: Western Region: Home Oxygen Program - Benefits, 950
- Health - Western Regional Board: Meetings - Closed, 1244
- Health - Windsor-West Hants: Care Needs - Address (res. 111), n 245
- Health - World AIDS Day: Battle - Continue (res. 189), n 486, app 487

Health: World AIDS Day - Recognize (res. 186), n 483, app 483

Health - Yarmouth: Regional Hospital - Redevelopment, 602

Health (Canada) - Cuts, 24

Health/Community Services - Long-Term Care: Commitment - Deliver (Adj. motion), 403

Heritage (Canadian) - Pictou County: Official Languages in Education Program (OLEP) Maintain - Support
[Government (Nova Scotia)] (res. 149), n 337, app 338

Heritage (Nova Scotia) - Celebrate, 2

Highway Workers Collective Bargaining Act (Bill 5), 1st 236, 2nd 444, 3rd 1295, RA 1305

HOLLAND, Hon. Bruce (Timberlea-Prospect - L)

Address in Reply, 463-469

Economic Development & Tourism: Film Industry - Growth, 467

Economic Development & Tourism - Industries: Performance - Tremendous, 466

Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation, 465

Economic Development & Tourism - Technology: Rural Areas - Jobs Increase, 465

Economy (Nova Scotia) - Improvement, 465

Economy (Nova Scotia) - Strengthened, 466

Education - Improvements, 465

Education - Schools: Computers - Benefits, 465

Finance: Debt - Repayment, 466

Fisheries - Diverse, 467

Government (Nova Scotia): Public Sector Workers - Support, 466

Government (Nova Scotia) (1993 on): Direction - New, 465

Health - Beechville-Lakeside Teen Health Centre, 468

Health: Care - Improvements, 465

Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs): New - Welcome, 464

Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Benefits, 467

Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Premier - Initiative Welcome, 467

Sports: Facilities - Provision, 466

Sports - World Canoe Championships (Dartmouth 1997), 464

Technology - Importance, 465

Technology: Isle Madame - Community Access, 465

Timberlea-Prospect - Constituency, 464

Timberlea-Prospect - Development, 468

Timberlea-Prospect - Education: Hammonds Plains School - Construction, 468

Timberlea-Prospect - Environment: Five Island Lake Contamination - Clean-up, 468

*Timberlea-Prospect - Prospect Area Full-Time Fishermen's Association: Work -
Acknowledge, 467*

Timberlea-Prospect - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 103 - Twinning, 467

Timberlea-Prospect - Volunteers: Work - Acknowledge, 468

Volunteer Fire Departments: Service - Excellent, 466

Bill Introduced

22 *Halifax Regional Municipality Act, 1st 1276*

HOLM, John (Sackville-Cobequid - NDP)

Address in Reply, 1041-1051; 1228-1232

Environment - Landfills: Organics - Removal, 1046

Environment - Sable Gas: Millwood High School - Survey, 1228

Environment - Sackville: Quarry - Assessment, 1047

Environment - Wilderness Areas Protection: Legislation - Introduction, 1051

Finance: Balanced Budget - Public-Private Partnerships, 1229

Finance - Debt: Public-Private Partnerships - Transfer, 1230

Finance - Debt: True - Hidden, 1231

- Finance: Debts/Obligations - Increase, 1230*
Government (Nova Scotia) (1993 on) - Ministers' Former: Record - Defence, 1041
House of Assembly - Staff: Service - Acknowledged, 1044
Justice - Correctional Services: Employees - Treatment, 1232
Justice: Family Maintenance Act - Legislation, 1050
Justice - Youth Services: Employees - Treatment, 1232
Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs): New - Welcome, 1042
Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs): Work - Acknowledged, 1044
Natural Resources - Protected Areas: Barren (Campbell's, Jim) - Fiasco, 1051
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Nova Scotia Power Inc. - Beneficiaries, 1228
Rules of the House - Speaker: Election - Open Ensure, 1042
Sackville - Adult Day-Program, 1048
Sackville - Growth: Planning - Inadequate, 1049
Sackville - Lake District Recreation Association, 1047, 1049
Sackville: Landfill - Closure, 1046
Sackville - Landfill: Monitoring - Ensure, 1047
Sackville - Meals on Wheels (Anniversary 10th), 1048
Sackville - Quarry: Development - Riverlands Application, 1047
Sackville - Remembrance Day Ceremony, 1048
Sackville - Sackville Days, 1048
Sackville - Second Lake, 1049
Sackville-Cobequid - Constituency, 1041, 1044
Sackville-Cobequid: Downsview Mall - Renovations, 1045
Sackville-Cobequid - Health: Cobequid Multi-Service Centre, 1048
Sackville-Cobequid - Health: Cobequid Multi-Service Centre - Open Continuously, 1049
Sackville-Cobequid - Lower Sackville: Growth - Reduced, 1045
Sackville-Cobequid: Sackville Town Centre - Remodelling, 1045
Sackville Industrial Park - Good Earth Company, 1046
Speech from the Throne - Premier: Commitments - Silence, 1050
Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 102 (Sackville-Bedford) - Opened, 1045
Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment: Interest Rates - High, 1230
Transportation & Public Works: Sackville Industrial Park - Sidewalk, 1046
Beaver Bank Act (Bill 3), 587
Bill Introduced
12 Gasoline and Diesel Oil Fair-marketing Practices Act, 1st 485, 2nd 727
Emergency Measures Organization (EMO) - Emergency Services (911): Consultant - Appoint (Adj. motion), 232
Family Maintenance Act (Bill 8), 929
Finance - Economy (Nova Scotia): Role (Atlantic Canada) - Recaptured (Adj. motion), 741
Gasoline and Diesel Oil Fair-marketing Practices Act (Bill 12), 727
Government (Nova Scotia): Mismanagement - Condemn (res. 7), 313
Highway Workers Collective Bargaining Act (Bill 5), 447, 1296
Judicature Act (Bill 9), 936, 1302
Licences, Permits, Registrations and Certifications Act (Bill 7), 866, 1297
Natural Resources - Cape Breton Coal Industry (Special Debate), 1089
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Select Committee - Establish (Adj. motion), 835
Notices of Motion - Interrupted for Reversion to Daily Routine (Point of Order by Mr. G. Moody), 427

Questions (Oral)

Department of National Defence (DND) - Jobs: Cuts - Oppose
 [Government (Nova Scotia)], 189
 Economic Development & Tourism: Orenda Aerospace - Loan, 984
 Education - Horton High School (Kings County): Cost Increase - Authorization, 572
 Education - Schools: Construction (Public-Private) - Loans, 707
 Environment - Sable Gas: Permits - Benefits, 766
 Finance - Schools: Public-Private Partnerships - Research Absence, 1211
 Human Resources - Public Sector: Roll-Back Cessation - Commitment Honour, 1132
 Justice - Correctional Facilities: Privatization - Bidding, 278
 Justice - Correctional Facilities: Privatization - Public Tender, 367
 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Environment Act - Benefits, 762

Resolutions

8 Premier/Leader of Opposition - Leadership Battle: Result Same - Recognize, n 35
 25 Department of National Defence (DND) - Jobs: Cuts - Oppose [Government (Nova Scotia)],
 n 47
 50 New Democratic Party (NDP) - Growing Enterprise: Investment Strategy - Recognize, n 101
 76 Environment - Sable Gas: Permits Decision - Details, n 161
 90 Sackville - Northwood Foundation: Adult Day Program - Congratulations, n 171, app 172
 106 Premier - People (Nova Scotia): Trust Earn - Message Convey, n 242
 143 Environment - Riverland Development (Sackville): Approval - Withhold, n 333
 153 Premier - Promises Broken: Listening - Add, n 340
 170 Government House Leader: Duke Street Office - Authorization, n 431
 195 Department of National Defence (DND) - Job Cuts: Opposition - Re-Affirm (res. 195), n 490
 207 Cape Breton Nova Scotia Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Government House
 Leader Office: Internal Affairs Committee - Accusations Investigate, n 498
 215 Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment:
 Safety Inadequate - Explain, n 542
 225 Housing & Municipal Affairs: Co-op Housing Federations - Meet, n 548
 246 Nova Scotia Power (NSP) - Financial Resources: Positive Manner - Use Urge, n 659
 282 Finance - Real World: Minister Departure - Regret, n 745
 296 Education - Schools: Construction (Public-Private) - Details Release, n 755
 313 Emergency Measures Organization (EMO) - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment: Rescue Plan
 - Absence, n 852
 319 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil Deal - Pre-Signing Debate Demand, n 855
 327 Human Resources - Public Servants: Wages - Treatment Fair Begin, n 902
 343 Justice - Public Records: Tampering - Offence Serious Ensure, n 912
 350 Government (Nova Scotia): Declarations - Inaccurate, n 964
 364 Nova Scotia Power (NSP) - Cape Breton Coal Industry: Future - Meetings (Premier) Use,
 n 975
 374 Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Assistance - Use (Nova Scotia) Ensure,
 n 1105
 399 Government (Nova Scotia) - Public-Private Partnerships: Failure - Admit, n 1188
 418 Education - Schools: Construction Plan (Infrastructure Works) - Table, n 1200
 422 Province House - Staff: Holiday Season - Greetings Extend, n 1279, app 1279
 437 Education - Schools: Public-Private Partnerships - Credit Card Remove, n 1290
 444 Housing & Municipal Affairs - Co-op Housing: Higher Interest Rates - Subsidize, n 1307
 Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment: Safety Deficiencies - Correct
 (Adj. motion), 632
 Wildlands Protection Act (Bill 1), 726
 Workers' Compensation Act (Bill 11), 721

House of Assembly - By-Elections (04/11/97): Progressive Conservative Deposits (2) Lost -

Electorate Congratulations (res. 277), n 683

House of Assembly: Officers - Work Acknowledge, 954

House of Assembly - Staff: Service - Acknowledged, 1044

House of Assembly: Staff - Work Acknowledge, 954

HOUSE ORDERS (Numerical)

- 1 Transportation & Public Works: Cumberland County - Winter Operations [1997-98] (Mr. E. Fage), n 86, ro 319
- 2 Premier - Office: Staff Relocation - Update (Mr. R. Russell), n 413, ro 1168
- 3 Justice - Custody Configuration Project Report (Mr. R. Russell), n 413, ro 1169
- 4 Transportation & Public Works: Highways/Roads - Snowplow Logs (14/11/97-02/12/97) (Dr. J. Hamm), n 642, wdr 1169

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Bed & Breakfast (B&B) Assessments, 134

Housing & Municipal Affairs: Bed and Breakfast (B&B) Assessments - Status, qu 699

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Birch Grove (Cape Breton): Sewer Problem - Alleviate (res. 321), n 857

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Canada-Nova Scotia Social Housing Agreement (min. stat.), 1222

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Co-op Housing: Administration - Transfer Prevent, qu 570

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Co-op Housing: Administration - Transfer Prevent (Adj. motion), 1053

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Co-op Housing: Higher Interest Rates - Subsidize (res. 444), n 1307

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Co-op Housing: Responsibilities - Retain (res. 226), n 549

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Co-op Housing: Support (Maximum) - Provide (res. 26), n 47

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Co-op Housing Federation: Commitment - Provide (res. 298), n 756

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Co-op Housing Federations - Meet (res. 225), n 548

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Equalization Grant Program: Underfunding - Investigate (res. 339), n 910

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Halifax Regional Municipality: Legislation Amendments - Disapprove

(res. 297), n 755

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Halifax Regional Municipality: Rural Taxpayers - Provisions Uphold

(res. 280), n 685

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Houses: Affordability - Important, 1252

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Housing: People Older - Needs Different, 1253

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Housing: Strategy - Develop, 1252

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Housing (Low Income): Applications - Status Inform (res. 48), n 100

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Infrastructure: Core - Address Continue, 1252

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Infrastructure Works Program, 1251

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Infrastructure Works Program: Benefit - Recognize (res. 290), n 751

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Kentville: Infrastructure Funding - Provide (res. 230), n 551

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Minister: Case - Assistance, 1246

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Minister (Hon. G. Brown): Department - Social Aspects, 1249

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Municipal Elections (18/10/97): Councillors - Orientation, 1250

Housing & Municipal Affairs: Municipal Government - Relationship, 1250

Housing & Municipal Affairs: Municipal-Provincial Service Exchange - Downloading, 23

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Municipalities: Downloading - Address (res. 421), n 1278

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Municipalities: Downloading Impact - Union of Nova Scotia

Municipalities (UNSM)-Minister Meet (res. 181), n 438

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Municipalities: Mergers - Cost, 24, 56

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Municipalities: New Members Conference - Organizers Congratulations

(res. 233), n 647, app 648

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Programs Development: Demographics - Consider, 1253

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Regional Municipalities (Halifax & Cape Breton): Amalgamation - Legislated,

212

Housing & Municipal Affairs: Senior Citizens Assistance Program (SCAP) - Termination, 511

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Union of Nova Scotia Municipalities: Changes - Consultation, 1250
 Housing & Municipal Affairs - Waterloo Place (Liverpool): Elevator - Install (petition), 535
 Housing & Municipal Affairs - Winter Works Program (min. stat.), 1274
 Housing & Municipal Affairs/Economic Development & Tourism - Bed and Breakfast (B&B) Assessments:
 Committee Representatives - Nominate (res. 202), n 495

HUBBARD, Richard (Yarmouth - L.)

Address in Reply, 525-530

Government (Nova Scotia) (1978-93) - Deficits, 528
Health: Air Ambulance Service - Introduction, 527
Health - Care: System - Improvements, 527
Health: Emergency Services - Ambulance Fleet, 527
Health: Home Care Program - Success, 527
Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs): New - Welcome, 526
New Democratic Party (NDP): Campaign Workers - Imported, 526
Sports - Baseball: Hall of Fame (Nova Scotia) - Bridgeo, Mr. K. (Yarmouth)
Induction Congratulations, 525
Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 103: Barrington Interchange - Completion, 529
Yarmouth: Art Gallery of Nova Scotia (Satellite Gallery) - Established, 528
Yarmouth: Day Care Spaces - Increase, 528
Yarmouth - Economic Development & Tourism: Industries - New, 528
Yarmouth: Economic Development & Tourism - Tech Park, 527
Yarmouth: Economic Development & Tourism - Tech Park Incorporated, 528
Yarmouth: Economic Development & Tourism - Telesis Call Centre, 527
Yarmouth: Infrastructure Program - Sewer Projects, 529
Yarmouth - Infrastructure Program: Streets - Upgrading, 529
Yarmouth: Juniper House - Retention, 528
Yarmouth: Lieutenant Governor - Garden Party (June 1997), 526
Yarmouth - Maritime Fire Chiefs Convention, 526
Yarmouth: Plant (Ex-Dominion Textiles) - Renovation, 527
Yarmouth - Recreation Facilities, 529
Yarmouth: Senior Citizens' Complex - Construction, 528
Yarmouth - Skating: Arena - Required, 529
Yarmouth - Sports: Aquatic - Milo Club Assistance, 529
Yarmouth - Sports: Baseball - Grant, 529
Yarmouth: Western Regional Hospital - Expansion, 529
Yarmouth: YMCA - Grant, 529
Yarmouth County Historical Society Expansion - Funding, 529

Finance - Economy (Nova Scotia): Role (Atlantic Canada) - Recaptured (Adj. motion), 733

Resolutions

- 125 *Sport - Baseball: Hall of Fame (Nova Scotia) - Bridgeo, Mr. K. (Yarmouth)*
Induction Congratulations, n 255, app 256
- 199 *Economic Development & Tourism - Tourism Industry Association of Nova Scotia (TIANS)*
Award: Rhuda, Ernie (Yarmouth) - Congratulations, n 493, app 493
- 252 *Economic Development & Tourism - Tourism Industry Association of Nova Scotia (TIANS)*
Award: Yarmouth Waterfront Development Corporation - Congratulations, n 663, app 664
- 382 *Zion United Baptist Church (Yarmouth): Anniversary (20th) - Congratulations, n 1111, app 1111*
- 388 *Economic Development & Tourism - Yarmouth Wyeco Supply: Anniversary*
(15th) - Congratulations, n 1115, app 1115
- 397 *Health - Emergency Medical Inc.: Yarmouth County - Congratulations, n 1186, app 1187*

Human Resources: Civil Service - Cuts, 505
Human Resources - Civil Service: Internship Program - Provision, 9
Human Resources - Employee Assistance Program, 944
Human Resources - Employment Equity: Efforts - Increase (res. 318), n 855
Human Resources - Municipal Administration: Training Programs - Initiative Commend (res. 380), n 1109
Human Resources - Nurses: Pay Change - Legislation Possibility, qu 768
Human Resources - Public Sector: Roll-Back Cessation - Commitment Honour, qu 1132
Human Resources - Public Sector: Roll-Back Cessation - Financial Provisions, qu 1124
Human Resources: Public Sector - Roll Backs (1994-97), 1255
Human Resources - Public Servants: Wages - Roll-Back, 24
Human Resources - Public Servants: Wages - Treatment Fair Begin (res. 327), n 902
Human Resources - Public Service: Dedication - Recognize, 10
Human Resources - Public Service: Roll-Back - Permanence, 1009
Human Resources - Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre: Nova Scotia Government Employees Union (NSGEU) - Privatization, qu 354
Human Resources - Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre: Nova Scotia Government Employees Union (NSGEU) Employees - Roll-Back, qu 981
Human Resources - Roll-Back: Negotiation - Fairness Apply (res. 369), n 1101
Human Resources Development (Canada): Unemployment Insurance - Cuts, 214
Human Rights - Responsive Approaches: Diligent Work - Commemorate (res. 381), n 1110, app 1110
Human Rights - Society Injustices: Agencies Addressing - Commend (res. 390), n 1117, app 1118
Human Rights - United Nations Universal Declaration (50th Anniversary): Implementation - Commitment Recognize (res. 367), n 1100, app 1100
Human Rights - Miller, Tom; Memorial Award: Christmas, Dan (Native Rights Work) - Congratulations (res. 435), n 1288, app 1289
Human Rights Commission (report tabled), 554
HUSKILSON, Clifford (Shelburne - L)

Address in Reply, 947-953

Finance: Economic Conditions - Adaptation, 953
Health - Western Region: Home Oxygen Program - Benefits, 950
Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs): New - Welcome, 948
Opinion Poll (Fall 1997): Liberal Party (Nova Scotia) - Lead, 948
Shelburne - Constituency, 947, 948
Shelburne - Harbour: Wharf - Improvements, 949
Shelburne - Tourism: Beauty - Natural, 949
Shelburne County: Aquaculture - Job Creation, 948
Shelburne County - Breast Cancer: Blades, Janet - Fund-Raising Dedication, 951
Shelburne County - Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO): Minister-Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Meeting, 949
Shelburne County: Fisheries - Importance, 948
Shelburne County - Fisheries: Jordan Bay Wharf - Potential Development, 949
Shelburne County - Infrastructure Agreement: Barrington - Projects, 952
Shelburne County - Infrastructure Agreement: Clark's Harbour - Street Repairs, 952
Shelburne County - Infrastructure Agreement: Lockport - Projects, 952
Shelburne County - Infrastructure Agreement: Lockport-Back Harbour - Boardwalk, 952
Shelburne County - Infrastructure Agreement: Woods Harbour Fire Hall - Improvements, 952
Shelburne County - Lobster Capital of Canada, 948
Shelburne County: Natural Resources - Islands Provincial Park, 949
Shelburne County - Roseway Hospital: Auxiliary - Benefits, 950
Shelburne County: Roseway Hospital - Telemedicine Connection, 950
Shelburne County - Roseway Hospital: Veterans Affairs - Wing Proposal, 950

Shelburne County - Roseway Manor: Alzheimer Unit - Opening, 950
Shelburne County - Sports: Recreation - Grants, 950
Shelburne County: Tourism - Festivals, 949
Shelburne County - Transportation & Public Works: Barrington Bridge - Replacement, 951
*Shelburne County - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 103 -
Barrington Exchange Completion, 951*
Shelburne County - Transportation & Public Works: Rural Roads - Improvement, 951

Petition Presented

*Transportation & Public Works - West Green Harbour (Lockeport): Wharf Road -
Upgrade, 90*

Resolutions

- 254 *Fisheries - Fisheries Act (Canada): Full Partners - Inclusion Support, n 665, app 665*
371 *Guysborough Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA): Parliamentary
Article - Congratulations, n 1103, app 1103*

I

Income Tax Act (Bill 2), 1st 91, 2nd 581, 3rd 1295, RA 1304
International Black Heritage Foundation: Establishment - Proposal, 524, 525
*Internet - Think Quest Competition (Washington): Johanson, Krista & Tabor, Brett -
Finalists Congratulations (res. 127), n 256, app 257*
*Internet - Think Quest Competition (Washington): Johanson, Krista & Tabor, Brett -
Scholarships Congratulations (res. 173), n 433, app 434*
Inverness - Celtic Music, 1235
Inverness - Cheticamp: Fish Plant - Reopening, 1234
Inverness: Infrastructure Programs - Past/Future, 1235
Inverness: Mabou - Waterfront Development, 1234
Inverness: Miners' Museum - Expansion, 1233
Inverness: Natural Resources - Strathlorne Tree Nursery, 1234
Inverness - Orangedale: Water - Quality Required, 1235
Inverness - Sports: Golf - Links Development, 1233
Inverness: St. Joseph du Moine - Collège de l'Acadie, 1234
Inverness: St. Joseph du Moine - Developments, 1234
Inverness: Tourism - Activities, 1235
Inverness: Tourism - Scenic, 1235
Inverness - Transportation & Public Works: Highway Trunk 19 - Improve, 1234, 1235
Inverness County: Economic Development & Tourism - Nova Scotia Works Program, 1233

J

Jolly, Sandra - Election (1998): Non-Candidate - Service (1988 on) Recognize, 800
JOLLY, Sandra (Dartmouth North - L) (Resigned w.e.f. 09/01/98)

Resolutions

- 121 *New Democratic Party (Nova Scotia) Convention (1997) - Dartmouth North Delegate: Health
Care Comments - Commend, n 252*

- 129 Cape Breton The Lakes Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA):
Gender Sensitivity - Ensure, n 258
- 259 Sports - Connolly, Pat: Service Tribute (04/12/97) - Congratulations, n 668, app 669
- Judicature Act (Bill 9), 1st 330, 2nd 933, 3rd 1301, RA 1305
- Justice - Abuse: Shelburne School - Unresolved, 212
- Justice - Bill C-68 (Gun Control) - New Democratic Party (Nova Scotia) Stance New - Opposed, 785
- Justice - Bill C-68 (Gun Control): Progressive Conservative Party (Nova Scotia) - Opposed, 786
- Justice: Civil Procedure Rules - Amendments (report tabled), 150
- Justice - Correctional Facilities: Privatization - Bidding, qu 278
- Justice - Correctional Facilities: Privatization - Public Tender, qu 367
- Justice - Correctional Services: Employees - Treatment, 1232
- Justice - Crime Stoppers: Volunteers - Congratulations (res. 255), n 665, app 666
- Justice: Crime Prevention - Concentration, 8
- Justice - Custody Configuration Project Report (H.O. 3), n 413, ro 1169
- Justice: Deputy Ministers - Thanks, 942
- Justice - Driving: Anti-Drunk - Legislation Tough, 7
- Justice: Family Maintenance Act - Legislation, 1050
- Justice - Family Violence: Actions - Views (Minister) Reconsider (res. 172), n 432
- Justice: Family Violence - Victim-Support Services, 7
- Justice: Family Violence - Zero Tolerance, 7, 15
- Justice - Family Violence Advocacy Projects: Review - Release (res. 264), n 672
- Justice - Halifax Correctional Centre: Officers' Petition - Review (res. 83), n 166
- Justice - Institutions: Abuse - Compensation, 943
- Justice - Institutions: Abuse Compensation - Arbitration Use (res. 30), n 50
- Justice - Institutions: Abuse Compensation - Process Disastrous, 24
- Justice - Judicature Act: Civil Procedure Rules - Amendments (report tabled), 553
- Justice: Maintenance Enforcement Program - Development, 15
- Justice - Public Records: Tampering - Offence Serious Ensure (res. 343), n 912
- Justice - Restorative: Initiative - Commend, 946
- Justice - Sentencing: Victims - Restoration Program, 8
- Justice: System - Regionalization, 508
- Justice - Transition Houses: Funding - Commit, qu 360
- Justice: Williamson, Constable Charlie; Deceased (Amherst) - Medal of Merit, 399
- Justice - Williamson, Constable Charlie; Deceased (Amherst): Service - Gratitude Extend (res. 162), n 346, app 346
- Justice: Young Offenders - Leadership Role, 7
- Justice - Youth Services: Employees - Treatment, 1232
- Justice (Canada) - Gun Registration: Costs - Premier Explain (res. 228), n 550
- Justice (Canada): Gun Registration - Expensive, 214
- Justice (Canada) - Young Offenders Act: Changes - Youth Violence Address (res. 329), n 903

K

- Kentville - Elections: Mayor - Gary Pearl, 1000
- Kentville: Health - Valley Regional Hospital, 1245
- Kentville - Health: Valley Regional Hospital - Cuts, 1001
- Kentville - Health: Valley Regional Hospital - Volunteers Importance, 1001
- Kentville - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Works Program - Funding Lower, 999
- Kentville - Retirement: Location - Ideal, 1001

Kentville: Rotary - Active, 1001
Kentville - Sports: Baseball - Wildcats Success, 1000
Kentville - Valley Regional Hospital: Canteen - Auxiliary, 1002
Kings County - Agriculture: Drought - Assistance Provide, 1004, 1005
Kings County - Education: Cambridge Elementary School - Environmental Issues, 1240
Kings County - Education: Schools - Repairs Required, 1003
Kings County: Job Creation - Required, 1004
Kings County - Volunteer Fire Service, 1000, 1003
Kings County: Waterville - Rehab Centre, 1237
Kings County - Waterville: Rehab Centre - Beacon Unit, 1237, 1240
Kings North - Annapolis Valley Apple Blossom Festival: Ryan, Emily - Miss Canada International, 999
Kings North - Constituency, 999
Kings North - Halls Harbour Days, 1002
Kings North - Kingsport Gala Day, 1003
Kings North - Lions Clubs, 1001
Kings North - Port Williams Ox Pull, 1003
Kings North - Scots Bay: Fire Hall - Construction, 1000
Kings North - Scots Bay Days, 1002
Kings North: Sheffield Mills - Eagle Watch, 1002
Kings North - Sheffield Mills: Planked Salmon - Dinner, 1002
Kings North: Woodville - George Lynch Museum, 1003
Kings West - Armstrong, O.H. (Kingston), 1237
Kings West: Berwick - Anniversary (75th), 1238
Kings West - Berwick: Infrastructure Projects - Unapproved, 1238
Kings West - Berwick: Social Services - Costs Burden, 1239
Kings West - Canadian Forces Base (CFB) Greenwood, 1237
Kings West - Constituency, 1236
Kings West - Education: West Kings District High School - Environmental Issues, 1239
Kings West - Larsens, 1237

KINLEY, Dr. Edwin (Halifax Citadel - L)

Address in Reply, seconded, 19-22 (passed, 1258)

Economic Development & Tourism: Capital Investment - Growth, 22
Economic Development & Tourism: Research Importance - Recognized, 21
Economy (Nova Scotia): Golden Era - Approach, 22
Economy (Nova Scotia) - Strong, 21
Education - Post-Secondary: Quality - Access Ensure, 21
Education - Post-Secondary: System - Unique, 21
Education - Schools: Construction - Public-Private Partnerships, 21
Education - Student Loans: Forgiveness Program (Government [Canada]) - Seek, 21
Education - System: Quality Management - Emphasize, 20
Education: World Class - Provision, 20
Halifax Citadel - Constituency, 20
Halifax Citadel - Constituency: Sable Island - Included, 22
Halifax Citadel - Culture: Arts - Support Appreciated, 22
Halifax Citadel: Education - Services, 20
Halifax Citadel: Health - Services, 20
Halifax Citadel - Human Resources: Employees Pay Negotiations - Fair Treatment, 21
Halifax Citadel - Pier 21: Initiative - Support, 22
Halifax Citadel - Society: Multi-Racial - Evident, 21
Halifax Citadel: Waterfront Development Corporation - Activities, 22
Halifax, Port of - Importance, 22

Health - Care: Quality - Available, 21

Health: Care - Universal, 20

Health - Reforms: Failures - Address (res. 77), 1159

Health - System: Quality Management - Emphasize, 20

Health: System - Unique, 21

Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Alternative Energy Source, 22

Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Economic Benefits, 22

Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 104 Western Alignment - Benefits, 2

Transportation & Public Works: Rail Line (Halifax-Quebec) - Twin, 21

Unemployment (Halifax) - Decline (1993-97), 22

Unemployment (Nova Scotia) - Decline (1993-97), 22

Health - Reforms: Failures - Address (res. 77), 1159

Resolutions

145 Culture - Halifax: Pier 21 Society/Goldbloom, Ruth - Contributions Recognize, n 335, app 335

167 Health - Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre: Nursing Care - Superb Recognize, n 429, app 429

257 Culture - Policy: Release - Congratulations, n 667

391 Environment - Wilderness Act: Tory Party (Endangered Species) - Include, n 1118

KINLEY, The Hon. John James, Lieutenant Governor (Nova Scotia)

Arrival, 1, 1304

Royal Assent to Bills (12/12/97), 1304-1305

Session - Opening, 1

Speech from the Throne, 1-11

Kinley, The Hon. John James (Lieutenant Governor [Nova Scotia]) and Hon. Grace Kinley:

Service - Acknowledge, 203

Knowles, Hon. Stanley (Member of Parliament [1942-58:1962-84]): Death of - Tribute, 64

L

La Picasse Tax Exemption Act (Bill 16), 1st 652, 2nd 781, 3rd 940, RA 1305

Labour: Minimum Wage - Increased, 17

Labour - Nova Scotia Teachers Union (NSTU): Negotiations - Intervene (res. 176), n 435

Labour - Safety: Legislation - Introduced, 943

Labour: Steen Decision - Reversal, 943

Labour - Westray: Minister (Hon. L. Legere) - Uninformed, 1026

Labour - Westray Lessons: Implementation Failure - Condemn (res. 317), n 854

Labour - Westray Mine: Severance Pay (\$1 Million) - Non-Existent (min. stat.), 645

Labrador, Melissa (Queens) - Eagle Feather (House of Commons), 2

Laffin, Mike (Chief of Operations - Province House) - Commend, 954

Langley, Arthur (Former Mayor Port Hawkesbury): Death of - Tribute, 530

Law Amendments Committee (report tabled), 1040

Law Foundation of Nova Scotia, Annual Report (report tabled), 901

Law Reform Commission of Nova Scotia (report tabled), 1270

LEEFE, John (Queens - PC)

Address in Reply, 203-215

Carruthers, Robert (Member of the Legislative Assembly 1993-98): Service - Acknowledge, 205

Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO): The Atlantic Groundfish Strategy (TAGS) - Cut, 214

Donahoe, Terence (Member of the Legislative Assembly 1978-97): Service - Acknowledge, 205

Economic Development & Tourism - Business: Training/Finance - Provide, 210

Economic Development & Tourism: Community Economic Development - Employment Opportunities, 206

Education: Budget (1997-98) - Reduced, 211

Education: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - School Supplies, 210

Education - Institutions: Funding - Reduced, 213

Education - School Boards: Large - Created, 212

Education - Schools: Funding - Reduced, 213

Education - Schools: Grade 12 - Standards Low, 213

Education - Schools: Public-Private Partnerships - Leases Non-Negotiation, 212

Emergency Measures Organization: Emergency Services (911) - Problems, 211

Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Lower Income - Effect, 214

Finance (Canada): Assistance (Nova Scotia) - Unforthcoming, 213

Government (Nova Scotia) - Gaming Control Commission: Relationship - Close, 211

Government (Nova Scotia): Public-Private Partnerships - Future, 212

Government (Nova Scotia) - Role, 208

Government (Nova Scotia): Role - Accountability, 210

Government (Nova Scotia) (1993-98): Changes - Accountability, 215

Halifax, Port of: Post-Panamax - Develop, 212

Health - Care: Funding Shortfall - Coverage, 211

Health - Care: Preventive - Action Required, 210

Health: Pharmacare Program - Underfunded, 211

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Regional Municipalities (Halifax & Cape Breton): Amalgamation - Legislated, 212

Human Resources Development (Canada): Unemployment Insurance - Cuts, 214

Justice - Abuse: Shelburne School - Unresolved, 212

Justice (Canada): Gun Registration - Expensive, 214

Kinley, The Hon. John James (Lieutenant Governor [Nova Scotia]) and Hon. Grace Kinley: Service - Acknowledge, 203

McInnes, Donald (Member of the Legislative Assembly 1978-98): Service - Acknowledge, 205

Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs): New - Welcome, 204

Natural Resources: Forestry - Crisis, 211

Natural Resources: Parks - Infrastructure, 208

Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Opportunities - Lost, 211

Natural Resources - Shelburne River: Heritage (Canada) - Designated, 209

Nova Scotia: Communities - Small, 206

Queens - Constituency, 203

Queens - Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO): The Atlantic Groundfish Strategy (TAGS) Cessation - Hardship, 208

Queens - Economic Development & Tourism: Companies - New, 208

Queens - Economic Development & Tourism: Tourist Industry - Growth, 208

Queens: Fishery - Downturn, 207

Queens - General Hospital: Volunteers - Role Vital, 207
Queens: Ground Search and Rescue - Commend, 207
Queens - Historical Societies, 206
Queens - Natural Resources: Forestry - Future Ensure, 208
Queens: Natural Resources - Industry, 208
Queens - Natural Resources: Raddall, Thomas; Provincial Park - Opened, 209
Queens - Volunteer Firefighters, 207
Queens: Volunteers - Service, 206
Transportation & Public Works: Ferry Service (Digby-Saint John) - Decline, 209
Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 103 - Complete (Halifax-Yarmouth), 209
Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 103 - Twinning, 209
*Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment:
 Public-Private Partnership - Expensive, 212*

Licences, Permits, Registrations and Certifications Act (Bill 7), 872, 1298

Petitions Presented

Housing & Municipal Affairs - Waterloo Place (Liverpool): Elevator - Install, 535
Transportation & Public Works - Port Medway Road (Long Cove): Problems - Address, 536

Questions (Oral)

*Community Services - The Atlantic Groundfish Strategy (TAGS) Program: Curtailment -
 Plan, 992*
*Environment: Canadian Council of the Ministers of the Environment (CCME)
 Meeting (Regina) - Representation, 714*
Environment - Parks Division: Responsibility - Assumption, 291
Health: Regional Boards - Resources, 1215
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Petrochemical Industries - Retain, 763
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Tolls & Laterals Agreement - Status, 565

Resolutions

- 10 *Nova Scotia Power & Salvation Army: Energy Bills Assistance Fund -
 Congratulations, n 36*
- 24 *Education - Teachers: Vigour Intellectual - Commend, n 46*
- 45 *Fisheries - Boudreau, Don & "Double Don" Crew: Sea Rescue - Congratulations, n 98, app 99*
- 63 *Fisheries - The Atlantic Groundfish Strategy (TAGS) Expiry: Chaos (1998) - Plans Reveal,
 n 110*
- 87 *Environment - Sable Gas: Permits Decision - Reveal, n 169*
- 115 *Education - Nova Scotia School Boards Association (NSSBA): Presidents (Smith, Pat [Current]
 & Forbes, Margaret [Elect]) - Congratulations, n 248, app 249*
- 151 *Environment/Natural Resources - Global Warming Target: Formula Weaker - Explain, n 339*
- 161 *Technology & Science Secretariat - Computer Data (2000): Plan - Issue, n 345*
- 169 *Community Services - Child Poverty; Select Committee - Establish, n 430*
- 177 *Government (Nova Scotia) - Rural Communities: Abandonment - Condemn, n 436*
- 222 *Government (Nova Scotia) - Patronage (Liberal): Alive - Admit, n 546*
- 228 *Justice (Canada) - Gun Registration: Costs - Premier Explain, n 550*
- 271 *Government (Nova Scotia) - Deals Secret: Premiers (Liberal-Present/Former) -
 Actions Bad, n 678*
- 278 *Premier - Dalhousie Law School: Year 1 - Take, n 683*
- 295 *Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Policy Erratic - Rectify, n 754*
- 332 *Community Services - The Atlantic Groundfish Strategy (TAGS) Curtailment:
 Downloading (Municipal) - Disallow, n 905*
- 335 *Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Fishing Interests - Address, n 907*
- 353 *Premier - Information Update: Brother (Peter) - Use, n 965*

- 398 *Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) - Canso Trawlermen's Co-op: Promises (Premier) - Fulfil, n 1187*
- 411 *Environment - Decisions: Ramifications - Understand, n 1196*
- 426 *Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) - Atlantic Salmon Hatcheries: Divestment Prevent - Minister (Fisheries [Nova Scotia]) Support, n 1282, app 1283*
- 438 *Queens: Children's Christmas Fund Telethon (Anniversary 19th) - Organizers-Congratulations/Support-Encourage, n 1290, app 1291*
- Wildlands Protection Act (Bill 1), 724*
- Liberal Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs) - Acrobats: Seat Belts - Fasten (res. 389), n 1116*
- Liberal Party (Nova Scotia): Leadership - Change (1992), 1030*
- Liberal Party (Nova Scotia): Leadership - Invigorated, 383*
- Liberal Party (Nova Scotia) - Leadership Campaign, 76*
- Liberal Party (Nova Scotia) - "Leadership That Listens": Slogan - Condemn (res. 97), n 176*
- Liberal Party (Nova Scotia) - Leadership Race (1997): Policies [Government (Nova Scotia)] - Opposed, 66*
- Liberal Party (Nova Scotia) - Leadership Reviews (1993-97), 944*
- Liberal Party (Nova Scotia) - Platform (1993-Job Creation)-Action (Job Cuts), 71*
- Liberal Party (Nova Scotia): Promises (1993) - Broken, 65*
- Licences, Permits, Registrations and Certifications Act (Bill 7), 1st 236, 2nd 860, 3rd 1297, RA 1305*
- Little Dutch Church (Halifax) - Restoration: Congregations/Governments - Commitment Congratulations (res. 236), n 650, app 650*
- LORRAINE, Hon. Edward (Colchester North - L)*
- Address in Reply, 513-520*
- Agriculture: Annapolis - Cranberry Developments, 516*
- Agriculture - Apples: Producers - Computerized Monitoring, 517*
- Agriculture - Beef Industry: Drought - Effect, 519*
- Agriculture - Beef Industry: Task Force Recommendations - Implementation, 519*
- Agriculture - Carrots: Products - New, 517*
- Agriculture: Climatic Changes - Adverse Effects, 518*
- Agriculture - Crop and Livestock Insurance Program, 518*
- Agriculture - Drought: Premier MacLellan - Support Appreciated, 514*
- Agriculture - Drought: Stock Sale - Income Tax Deferral, 519*
- Agriculture - Exhibitions: Minister - Attended, 519*
- Agriculture - Farm Loan Board: Cranberry Industry - Assistance, 517*
- Agriculture - Farm Loan Board: Regulations - Changes, 518*
- Agriculture - Feed: Assistance - Borrowing Availability, 518*
- Agriculture: Feed Shortage - Action, 518*
- Agriculture - Food: Quality - High, 520*
- Agriculture - Food Inspection: Services - Consolidated, 517*
- Agriculture - Foods: Quality - Recognized, 516*
- Agriculture: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Benefits, 520*
- Agriculture - Hogs: Quality - High, 516*
- Agriculture: Industry - Employment 516*
- Agriculture: Industry - Growth, 516*
- Agriculture: Industry - Importance, 515*
- Agriculture: Industry - Job Creation, 517*
- Agriculture - Industry: Safety Nets - Key, 517*
- Agriculture - Mink: Quality - High, 516*
- Agriculture - Net Income Stabilization Account (NISA) Program: Enrolment - Increase, 518*
- Agriculture - Nova Scotia Federation: Views - Appreciated, 520*
- Agriculture: Wild Blueberries - Exports, 516*
- Colchester North - Constituency, 514*

Colchester North - Transportation & Public Works: Highway Projects - Completed, 514

Colchester North - Transportation & Public Works: Secondary Roads - Upgrading, 515

Education - Colchester North: Bible Hill School - Construction, 515

Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs): New - Congratulations, 514

Speech from the Throne: Government (Nova Scotia) - Direction (1998), 513

Report Tabled

Agriculture - Newsletter and Progress Report, 957

Resolutions

1 Agriculture - Hall of Fame (Atlantic): Eyking Sr., John (Millville) Induction - Congratulations, n 30, app 30

2 Agriculture: 4-H Program - Success-Applaud/Scholarship Winners - Congratulations, n 30, app 31

68 Agriculture - Royal Winter Fair (Toronto): Greenough Family Farm - Success Congratulations, n 155, app 156

344 Agriculture - Federation (Nova Scotia): Executive (1998) - Congratulations, n 913, app 914

Lunenburg - Canada-Nova Scotia Infrastructure Works Program, 140

Lunenburg - Constituency, 138

Lunenburg - Economic Development & Tourism: Composites Atlantic - Expansion, 141

Lunenburg - Education: New Germany High School - Repairs Completed, 138

Lunenburg: Film Location - Disney Movie, 140

Lunenburg - New Germany: Health - Programs Community Designed, 140

Lunenburg - New Germany: Health - Well Women's Clinic, 140

Lunenburg - Traditional Christmas: Organizers - Congratulations (res. 269), n 677, app 677

Lunenburg - Transportation & Public Works: Roads - Repaved, 140

Lunenburg Common Lands Act (Bill 18), 1st 977

Lunenburg County - Economic Development & Tourism: Michelin - Expansion, 141

M

MACARTHUR, Charles (Inverness - L)

Address in Reply, 1233-1236 (Delivered by Mr. R. Mann)

Inverness - Celtic Music, 1235

Inverness - Cheticamp: Fish Plant - Reopening, 1234

Inverness: Infrastructure Programs - Past/Future, 1235

Inverness: Mabou - Waterfront Development, 1234

Inverness: Miners' Museum - Expansion, 1233

Inverness: Natural Resources - Strathlome Tree Nursery, 1234

Inverness - Orangedale: Water - Quality Required, 1235

Inverness - Sports: Golf - Links Development, 1233

Inverness: St. Joseph du Moine - Collège de l'Acadie, 1234

Inverness: St. Joseph du Moine - Developments, 1234

Inverness: Tourism - Activities, 1235

Inverness: Tourism - Scenic, 1235

Inverness - Transportation & Public Works: Highway Trunk 19 - Improve, 1234, 1235

Inverness County: Economic Development & Tourism - Nova Scotia Works Program, 1233

Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs): New - Welcome, 1233

Petition Presented

Transportation & Public Works: Port Hastings - Chisholm-MacLean Road, 150

MACASKILL, Hon. Kenneth (Victoria - L)**Address in Reply, 457-463**

Economic Development & Tourism: Cabot, John (Anniversary 500th) - Celebrated, 461
Economic Development & Tourism - Nova Scotia: World-Class Destination - Promote, 459
Education - Youth Employment Strategy, 460
Health - Care: Adequate - Commitment, 460
Members of the Legislative Assembly: New - Congratulations, 458
Natural Resources - Forestry: Data - Improve, 462
Natural Resources - Forestry: Direction New - Leadership Provision, 461
Natural Resources - Forestry: Environment - Protection, 461, 462
Natural Resources - Forestry: Firefighters - Support, 461
Natural Resources: Forestry - Silviculture, 462
Natural Resources - Forestry: Sustainable - Aim, 461
Natural Resources - Forestry: Woodlands - Management Improve, 461
Natural Resources - Hunters: Safety Record - Excellence, 463
Natural Resources - Hunting: Buck Law - Effective, 462
Natural Resources - Industries: Economy (Nova Scotia) - Contribution, 461
Natural Resources - Minerals: Exploration - Licences, 462
Natural Resources: Minerals - Importance, 462
Natural Resources: Minerals - Prospectors Development Program, 462
Natural Resources: Mining - Importance, 462
Natural Resources - Staff: Dedication - Commend, 463
Transportation & Public Works - Roads (Secondary): Funds - Allocation, 460
Victoria - Baddeck: Reservoir - Construction, 459
Victoria: Baddeck Post Office - Restoration, 461
Victoria - Canada-Nova Scotia Infrastructure Works Program, 459
Victoria - Cape Breton Trails Tourism Enhancement Project, 459
Victoria - Constituency, 457, 458
Victoria: Economic Development & Tourism - Cape Smokey Ski Facility, 459
Victoria: Economic Development & Tourism - Golf Courses, 459
Victoria - Economic Development & Tourism: Highland Village (Iona) - Contribution, 460
Victoria: Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation, 458
Victoria: Economic Development & Tourism - Winter Works Program, 460
Victoria - Education: Student Loan Program - Important, 460
Victoria: Fire Departments - Expansion, 459
Victoria - Gaelic College (Anniversary 60th), 460
Victoria - Health: Care - Adequacy Ensure, 460
Victoria - Health: St. Ann's Medical Centre: - Assistance, 460
Victoria - Infrastructure Projects: Unemployment - Reduced, 460
Victoria: Ingonish - Sidewalk Construction, 459
Victoria: MacIntosh Brook Day Use Area - Upgrading, 459
Victoria - Neils Harbour: Hospital - Construction, 460
Victoria - Premier MacLellan (Member of Parliament 1979-97): Contributions - Significant, 457
Victoria - Volunteer Firefighters: Contribution - Acknowledged, 461
Victoria: Volunteers - Dedication, 459

Bills Introduced

- 19 *Gaelic College Foundation Act, 1st 1100*
20 *Forests Act, 1st 1180*

Resolutions

- 101 Cape Breton The Lakes Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA): North Sydney (Marine Atlantic Headquarters) - Premier Consult, n 239
114 Health - Victoria County: Care Improvements - Congratulations, n 247
248 Fitzgerald, Tony B. (Ingonish Beach): National Bravery Medal - Congratulations, n 660, app 661

Wildlands Protection Act (Bill 1), 723

MacDonald, D. William - Provincial Court Judge: Appointment - Congratulations, 941

MacDonald, Helen (Cape Breton The Lakes): New Member - Welcome, 224

MACDONALD, Helen (Cape Breton The Lakes - NDP)

Address in Reply, 808-816

- Cape Breton - Agriculture: Drought Effect - Assistance Needed, 812
Cape Breton: Unemployment - Disaster, 813
Cape Breton The Lakes - Constituency, 809
Cape Breton The Lakes: Culture - Crafters, 811
Cape Breton The Lakes: Culture - Literature, 810
Cape Breton The Lakes: Culture - Morning Star (Mi'kmaq Band), 810
Cape Breton The Lakes: Culture - Munroe Crafters, 811
Cape Breton The Lakes: Culture - Music, 810
Cape Breton The Lakes - Culture: Music (Recording) - Lakewind Sound, 810
Cape Breton The Lakes - Education: Schools - Populations Range, 814
Cape Breton The Lakes - Employment Insurance: Individuals - Difficulties, 812
Cape Breton The Lakes - Fisheries: Inshore - Devastation, 813
Cape Breton The Lakes: Mi'kmaq Community - Largest (Nova Scotia), 809
Cape Breton The Lakes - Schools: Rural - Maintain, 814
Cape Breton The Lakes - Volunteers, 816
Devco - Donkin Mine: Development - Operation (3-Mine), 812
Economic Development & Tourism - Cape Breton: Job Creation - Project, 812
Economic Development & Tourism - Economy (Cape Breton): Security - Required, 812
Economy (Nova Scotia) - Thriving, 811
Education - Cape Breton-Victoria Regional School Board: Funding Formula - Address, 815
Education - Cape Breton-Victoria Regional School Board: Initiatives - Funding Required, 814
Education - Critical Areas: Nova Scotia Teachers Union (NSTU)/Teachers - Input Seek, 815
Education: Future - Key, 814
Education - Mi'kmaq Courses: Initiative - Excellent, 814
Education - School Boards: Funding - Equity, 815
Education - School Boards: Grants - Cut, 814
Education - Special: Policy - Released, 815
Education - Vision: Challenges - Meet, 815
Health - Care: First-Class - Define, 813
Health - Care: Two-Tiered - Movement, 813
Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs): New - Congratulations, 808
Natural Resources - Cape Breton Coal Industry (Special Debate), 1079
Petition Presented
Natural Resources - Strip Mine: Little Pond (Cape Breton) - Oppose, 899

Questions (Oral)

- Community Services: Phoenix House - Funding, 771
Community Services - Social Assistance: Reform - Consultations Change, 989
Community Services - Social Assistance: Reform - Issue Paper Release, 274, 700
Devco - Three Mine Commitment: Donkin Privatization - Compatibility, 293

Education: System - Beliefs, 577

Environment - Strip Mines: Permit Stipulations - Compliance, 1143

Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Cape Breton - Socio-Economic Impact, 181

Resolutions

- 15 *Finance - Tax Burden: Low-Income Alleviation - Inaction Condemn, n 39*
- 32 *Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) - Compensation: Improvements - Implement, n 51*
- 41 *Devco - Three Mine Commitment: Senate Committee - Convey, n 95*
- 57 *Economic Development & Tourism - Co-op Atlantic (Sydney River Depot): Continuation - Support, n 106*
- 85 *Transportation & Public Works - Marine Atlantic Headquarters: North Sydney - Secure, n 168*
- 97 *Liberal Party (Nova Scotia) - "Leadership That Listens": Slogan - Condemn, n 176*
- 122 *Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Cape Breton - Negligent Attitude Condemn, n 253*
- 132 *Natural Resources - Little Pond (Cape Breton): Strip Mining - Environmental Impact Assessment Ensure, n 344*
- 150 *Economic Development & Tourism - Cape Breton: Industrial Development - Strategy Develop, n 338*
- 159 *Premier - North Sydney (Marine Atlantic Headquarters): Partisanship - Set-Aside, n 344*
- 178 *Premier - Cape Breton: Promises (Sable Benefits) - Incredible, n 436*
- 201 *Transportation & Public Works - Cape Breton: Snowstorm (First) - Ill-prepared Explain, n 494*
- 209 *Community Services - Child Care: Commitment - Support, n 500*
- 219 *Economic Development & Tourism - Human Rights Settlement (01/12/97): Patronage End - Declare, n 544*
- 229 *Devco - Donkin Mine: Privatization - Cease, n 551*
- 256 *Economic Development & Tourism - Winter Employment Program: Materialization - Ensure, n 666*
- 270 *Premier - North Sydney (Marine Atlantic Headquarters): File - Share, n 678*
- 291 *Community Services - Social Assistance Reform: Report - Release, n 751*
- 303 *Nova Scotia Power (NSP) - Power Losses: Consequences - Low-Income Families Compensate, n 760*
- 317 *Labour - Westray Lessons: Implementation Failure - Condemn, n 854*
- 322 *Economic Development & Tourism - Dynatek: Relocation - Aid Practice Review, n 857*
- 336 *Transportation & Public Works - Marine Atlantic Headquarters: North Sydney - Securement Urge, n 908*
- 345 *Natural Resources - Donkin Mine: Development - Leadership Show, n 956*
- 354 *Transportation & Public Works - Marine Atlantic Headquarters: North Sydney - Support, n 966, app 966*
- 360 *Devco - Donkin Mine: Development Plan - Urge, n 972, app 973*
- 381 *Human Rights - Responsive Approaches: Diligent Work - Commemorate, n 1110, app 1110*
- 405 *Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Deal Better - Boasting Condemn, n 1192*
- 416 *Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Cape Breton (Industrial) - Concerns Ignored Condemn, n 1199*
- 435 *Human Rights - Miller, Tom; Memorial Award: Christmas, Dan (Native Rights Work) - Congratulations, n 1288, app 1289*
- 439 *Economic Development & Tourism - Incentives: Companies (Nova Scotia) - Support, n 1291*

MACDONALD, Hon. Manning (Cape Breton South - L)

Bill Introduced

- 6 *Cape Breton Regional Municipality Act, 1st 236, 2nd 590, 3rd 940, RA 1305*
- Cape Breton Regional Municipality Act (Bill 6), 590*

Ministerial Statements

- Economic Development & Tourism: Tourism Industry - Receipts (\$1 billion), 152*
- Economic Development & Tourism - Winter Employment Program, 480*
- Natural Resources - Cape Breton Coal Industry (Special Debate), 1091*

Resolution

- 103 Stoffer, Peter; Member of Parliament (New Democratic Party - Sackville-Eastern Shore): Geography Course - Take, n 240, app 241

MacDonald, Michael (Cape Breton Centre Member of the Legislative Assembly [1945-63]): Death of - Tribute, 63, 75

MACDONALD, William (Sackville-Beaverbank - L)

Address in Reply, 892-897

Beaver Bank Bill - Introduction, 894

Business & Consumer Services: Residential Tenancies Act - Mobile-Home Park Spaces, 895

Executive Council - Members: New - Congratulations, 894

Government (Nova Scotia): By-Elections - Victories, 893

Health - Central Board: Cobequid Multi-Service Centre - Expansion, 895

Health - Cobequid Multi-Service Centre: Use - Increase, 894

Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs): New - Welcome, 892

Sackville-Beaverbank: Constituency - Suburban/Rural, 893

Sackville-Beaverbank - Education: Hammonds Plains Elementary School - Overcrowded, 893

Sackville-Beaverbank - Education: Lucasville/Upper Hammonds Plains - Learning Centres, 896

Sackville-Beaverbank - Education: Sackville Heights Junior High School - Renovate, 894

Sackville-Beaverbank - Education: Schools - New Required, 893

Sackville-Beaverbank - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Millwood Village Commons - Recreation Facilities, 895

Sackville-Beaverbank: Millwood Village - Expansion, 896

Sackville-Beaverbank: Remembrance Day - Ceremonies, 896

Sackville-Beaverbank - Transportation & Public Works: Roads - Paving, 893

Sackville-Beaverbank - Volunteers, 897

Sackville-Beaverbank: Water/Sewer Projects - Completed, 894

Transportation & Public Works: John Gorham Drive - Opening, 893

Beaver Bank Act (Bill 3), 587

Bill Introduced

- 3 Beaver Bank Act, 1st 157, 2nd 587, 3rd 940, RA 1304

Economic Development & Tourism - Tourism Industry: Receipts (\$1 Billion) - Applaud (Adj. motion), 326

Highway Workers Collective Bargaining Act (Bill 5), 452

Resolutions

- 255 Justice - Crime Stoppers: Volunteers - Congratulations, n 665, app 666

- 262 Metro Transit - Bus Drivers: Food Bank - Collection Congratulations, n 671, app 671

- 380 Human Resources - Municipal Administration: Training Programs - Initiative Commend, n 1109

- 434 Metro Transit - Staff: Food Bank - Collection Commend, n 1288, app 1288

MACEACHERN, John (Cape Breton East - L)

Address in Reply, 1021-1040

Cameron, Donald (Premier 1991-93): Government - Republican View, 1029

Cape Breton: Causeway Tolls - Removal, 1026

Civil Service: Dedication - Acknowledge, 1034

Community Services - Department, 1034

Education - Act: Updated - Schools-Safe Learning Places, 1036

Education - Community Colleges: Training - Market Place, 1038

Education - Community Colleges: Transfer Payments Reduction - Effect, 1039

Education: Community Colleges - University Parallel, 1038

Education: Decision-Making - School Level, 1036

Education - Department, 1034, 1035

Education - School Boards: Amalgamation - Senior Managers Fewer, 1036

- Education - Schools: Construction - Methodology (Traditional/New), 1037
Education - Schools: Construction (Pre-1993) - Environmental Difficulties, 1036
Education - Schools: Maintenance - Deferred, 1036
Education - Schools: Public-Private Partnerships - New Democratic Party Opposed, 1038
Education: Teachers - Early Retirement Package, 1036
Education: Teachers' Pension Fund - Salvaged, 1035
Education - Universities: Facilities - New, 1039
Employment (Halifax Regional Municipality) - Growth, 1039
Employment (Nova Scotia): Statistics (Fall 1997) - Positive, 1023
Executive Council (1993-97) - Consensus, 1035
Executive Council (1993-97) - Solidarity, 1032
Finance: Accounts (Nova Scotia) (August 1993) - Debt (\$8 billion), 1031
Finance: Budget (1993-94) - Revenues-Increased/Expenditure-Decreased, 1033
Finance - Curragh Resources (Westray Mine): Agreement - History, 1024
Finance - Expenditure Plan (1993-97), 1032
Finance - Expenditures (1993-94): Monies - Advanced (Pre-Election), 1031
Finance - Interest Rates (1993 on): Decrease - Beneficial, 1033
Finance - Taxation: Rich - Define (New Democratic Party), 1028
Government (British Columbia) New Democratic - Deficit: Huge - Hidden, 1027
Government (Nova Scotia) (1978-93) - Expenditures High: Transfer Payments - Increased, 1029
Government (Nova Scotia) (1978-93): Mismanagement - Litany, 1025
Government (Nova Scotia) (1978-93): Mismanagement - Remembered, 1023
Government (Nova Scotia) Liberal - Opinion Polls (Fall 1997): Performance - Satisfactory, 1022
Labour - Westray: Minister (Hon. L. Legere) - Uninformed, 1026
Liberal Party (Nova Scotia): Leadership - Change (1992), 1030
Maple Leaf Packers: Shareholders - Union Trust Funds, 1027
Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs): New - Welcome, 1021
New Democratic Party (Nova Scotia) - Future Government: Finances - Risk, 1027
Nova Scotia Power (NSP) - Privatization: President (Comeau, Louis) - Role, 1025
Official Opposition (Liberal) (1988-93) - Strategy, 1029
Poverty - Personal Experience (MacEachern, Mr. J.), 1028
Premier MacLellan: Liberal Party (Nova Scotia) - United, 1022
Premier MacLellan: Opinion Polls - Majority Support, 1022
Progressive Conservative Party (Nova Scotia): Future - Bleak, 1027
Transportation & Public Works: Roads (1978-93) - Pavement Politics, 1026
Unemployment (Cape Breton): Future - Action Required, 1039
Natural Resources - Cape Breton Coal Industry (Special Debate), 1081
MACEWAN, Paul (Cape Breton Nova - L)
Address in Reply, 383-392
By-elections (04/11/98) - Average Vote Polled, 383
Cape Breton - By-elections (November 1997): New Democratic Party - Assistance (Extra-Provincial), 386
Cape Breton North - Premier MacLellan: Victory - Congratulations, 385
Cape Breton Nova: Coal Industry - Important, 388
Coal Industry - Maintain, 53
Devco: Mines - Operational (1966 on), 388
Ecology Action Centre: Devco - Views, 390
Epstein, Howard (New Democratic Party Candidate - Halifax Chebucto) - Views, 389
General Election (Nova Scotia 1998): Choice - Clear, 391
General Election (Nova Scotia 1998) - New Democratic Party (NDP): Win - Impossible, 384
Liberal Party (Nova Scotia): Leadership - Invigorated, 383

Mancini, Peter (Member of Parliament - Sydney-Victoria): Sysco - Inactivity, 391
 New Democratic Party - Election Campaign (1998): Advisers (Extra-Provincial), 387
 New Democratic Party - Ontario: Government - Experience, 388
 New Democratic Party: Policies - State, 388
 Sysco - Future, 390

Sysco - Government (Nova Scotia): Commitment - Tremendous, 391

Government (Nova Scotia): Mismanagement - Condemn (res. 7), 310

Halifax Regional Municipality Act (Bill 22) (Introduced by Mr. P. MacEwan for Hon. B. Holland), 1st 1276

Natural Resources - Cape Breton Coal Industry (Special Debate), 1085

Premier - Cape Breton Coal & Steel Industries: Dedication - Commend (Adj. motion), 1170

Resolutions

110 Environment - Sydney Tar Ponds: Cleanup (Joint Action Group - Britten, Mr. M.) - Endorse, n 244

123 New Democratic Party (NDP) - North Sydney (Marine Atlantic Headquarters) (Res. 85): Candour Lacking - Deplore, n 253

247 Education - Co-op Programs (Philippines): Accomplishments - Minister Commend, n 659

261 Epstein, Howard (New Democratic Party Candidate Halifax-Chebucto): Nomination Papers - Decision, n 670

288 Cape Breton The Lakes Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Premier: Courtesy - Extend, n 749

292 Economic Development & Tourism - Co-op Atlantic (Keltic Drive Depot-Cape Breton): Closure Postponed - Minister Support, n 752

316 Government (Nova Scotia) - Popularity: Opinion Poll - Findings Approve, n 854

378 Media - Reporters: Topics - Research, n 1108

401 Sysco - Clean-up: Commitment - Applaud, n 1189

MACLELLAN, Hon. Russell (Cape Breton North - L) (Premier)

Address in Reply, 75-81

Cape Breton - Coal Industry, 77

Cape Breton - Culture: Celtic Colours Festival (1st) - Success, 78

Cape Breton - Steel Industry, 77

Cape Breton Industries (New) - Immaterialization (1978-93), 77

Cape Breton North - Constituency, 76

Cape Breton North - North Sydney: Marine Atlantic - Stabilization, 76

Cape Breton North - Sydney Mines: Downtown - Revitalization, 76

Chisholm, Archie Neil - Celtic Colours Festival (1st): Memory - Dedication, 79

Culture: Celtic Music - International Explosion, 78

Devco - Langan-Phalen Mine: Closure - Concern, 78

Economic Development & Tourism: Cornwallis Park - Development, 79

Economic Development & Tourism - Growth: Opportunities - Identify, 79

Economic Development & Tourism - Industries New: Rural Areas - Benefits, 76

Economic Development & Tourism: Industries New (1978-93) - None, 77

Economic Development & Tourism: Marketing - Essential, 79

Economic Development & Tourism - Michelin: Support - Condemnation Incredible, 77

Economic Development & Tourism - Michelin Workers Unionization Attempt, 77

Economic Development & Tourism: Opportunities - Province-Wide, 76

Economic Development & Tourism - Ranka Enterprise: Job Creation - Exaggeration, 78

Economic Development & Tourism: Ranka Enterprise - Promotion

(Official Opposition Leader), 77

Finance: Debt (1978-93) - Increase, 78

Fisheries - Pubnico: Aquaculture - Exports, 78

Government (Nova Scotia): Generation Next - Commitment, 80

Government (Nova Scotia): Leadership - Responsive, 79
Government (Nova Scotia): Opportunities - Seize, 80
Government (Nova Scotia) - People Priorities, 76
Government (Nova Scotia) - Priorities, 80
Liberal Party (Nova Scotia) - Leadership Campaign, 76
MacDonald, Michael (Cape Breton Centre Member of the Legislative Assembly
1945-63): Death of - Tribute, 75
Members of the Legislative Assembly: New - Welcome, 75
National Unity - Aboriginal People: Contribution - Recognize, 81
National Unity: Select Committee - Hearings, 80
Natural Resources - Industries: Technological Change - Marketing, 77
New Democratic Party (Nova Scotia): Fiscal Management - Concern, 77
Sysco - Plant: Debt (1978-93) - Legacy, 79
Unemployment: Urban/Rural - Gap, 76

Ministerial Statement

Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Agreement, 1094

Resolutions

- 3 Sports - Baseball: Hall of Fame (Nova Scotia) - Mann, Richard; Member of the
Legislative Assembly (MLA) Induction - Congratulations, n 31, app 32
67 Election of Deputy Speaker (Mr. Keith Colwell), n 155, app 155
164 National Unity - Select Committee, n 419, app 423

MACLEOD, Alfred (Cape Breton West - PC)

Address in Reply, 831-834; 882-892

Cape Breton - Coal Industry, 884
Cape Breton - Economic Development & Tourism: Ranka Opportunity - Lost, 883
Cape Breton - Steel Industry, 884
Cape Breton: Steelworkers - Solution, 885
Cape Breton - Unemployment: Rate - High, 833
Cape Breton County - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Amalgamation - Taxation Increase, 886
Cape Breton West: Big Pond - MacNeil, Rita, 834
Cape Breton West - Big Pond Centre: Amalgamation - Non-Existence, 886
Cape Breton West - Constituency, 831
Cape Breton West - Health: Hospitals - Beds Shortage, 885
Cape Breton West - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Birch Grove - Sewer Install, 887
Cape Breton West - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Sydney River - Sewer Install, 887
Cape Breton West - Louisbourg: Town Amalgamated - Identity Lost, 886
Cape Breton West: Louisbourg Harbour - Cruise Ship Potential, 834
Cape Breton West - Mira River: Heritage - Proud, 833
Cape Breton West: Occupations - Varied, 833
Cape Breton West: Tourism - Attractions, 833
Cape Breton West - Tourism: Louisbourg - Masterpiece, 833
Cape Breton West - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 4 - Work Required, 887
Cape Breton West - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 22 - Upgrade, 888
Cape Breton West - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 327 - Rebuild, 888
Cape Breton West - Transportation & Public Works: Port Morien-Birch Grove -
Road Maintain, 888
Cape Breton West - Transportation & Public Works: Shellar Drive/Boston Road - Repair, 889
Cape Breton West: Two Rivers Wildlife Park - Survival, 834
Cape Breton West - Volunteer Fire Departments, 832
Cape Breton West - Volunteers, 832
Cape Breton West - Yetman, Tom (Port Morien): Death of - Tribute, 832

- Devco: Donkin Mine - Retain, 883, 886
 Devco: Phalen Mine - Difficulties, 883, 887
 Economic Development & Tourism - Industry (Steel/Coal): Governments (Nova Scotia/Canada) - Common Approach, 884
 Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Plan - Reveal, 891
 Education - Cape Breton-Victoria Regional School Board: Funding Formula - Siege, 884
 Education - Community Colleges: Spaces - Reduction, 884
 Education - School Boards: Amalgamation - Children Effects, 886
 Education - Victoria County: School Board - Member (1), 884
 Emergency Measures Organization (EMO) - Emergency Services (911): Rural Areas - Names Changed, 886
 Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Coverage - Extensive, 889
 Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Electricity - Cost Increase, 890
 Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Seniors - Effect, 889
 Government (Nova Scotia) (1993-97): Services - Decline, 885
 Health - Care: Priority - Restoration, 883
 Health - Cuts: Policy - Restoration, 883
 Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs): New - Welcome, 832
 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Benefits - Ensure, 891
 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Cape Breton - Lateral, 890
 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Coal Industry - Effect, 890
 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Petrochemical Industry - Location, 891
 Economic Development & Tourism - Tourism Industry: Receipts (\$1 Billion), 323
 Natural Resources - Cape Breton Coal Industry (Special Debate), 1062
Petitions Presented
 Fisheries: Recreational Food Fishery - Restore, 845
 Transportation & Public Works - Cape Breton West: Route 4 - Upgrade, 150
 Premier - Cape Breton Coal & Steel Industries: Dedication - Commend (Adj. motion), 1173
Questions (Oral)
 Alcohol & Gaming: Licences - Minimum Amount, 1214
 Community Services - Shelter Allowance: Retroactivity, 698
 Community Services - Youth: Protection - Legislation, 761
 Health - Home Care Program: Attendant Care (Self-Managed) - Limited, 1140
 Natural Resources - Coal: Imported (Nova Scotia Power) - Devco, 978
Question (Written)
 Community Services - Parent Finders: Recommendations - Review, 1309
 Resolution: Speech Format - Ruled Out of Order, 677
Resolutions
 13 Devco - Donkin Mine: Deal - Stop, n 38
 26 Housing & Municipal Affairs - Co-op Housing: Support (Maximum) - Provide, n 47
 48 Housing & Municipal Affairs - Housing (Low Income): Applications - Status Inform, n 100
 62 Economic Development & Tourism - Cape Breton: Ranka Opportunity - Rejection Detail, n 110
 81 Health - Multiple Sclerosis: Betaseron - Pharmacare Include, n 165
 93 Veteran Affairs Committee: Meeting - Call, n 173
 100 Community Services - Social Assistance: Reform - Consult, n 238
 158 Agriculture - 4-H Grand Mira Club: MacKinnon, Marion - Leader (65 years) Congratulations, n 343, app 344
 163 Education - Cohen, David/Sydney Academy: Debating (International-Montreal) - Success Congratulations, n 346, app 347
 171 Education - School Breakfast Programs: Salvation Army - Efforts Commend, n 432, app 432

- 175 Economic Development & Tourism - Louisbourg: Development Strategy - Involve [Government (Canada)], n 435
- 260 Transportation & Public Works - Cape Breton County: Snow Clearance - Workers Congratulations, n 669, app 670
- 289 Community Services - Social Services: Reform Discussion Paper Release - Premier Direct, n 750
- 298 Housing & Municipal Affairs - Co-op Housing Federation: Commitment - Provide, n 756
- 321 Housing & Municipal Affairs - Birch Grove (Cape Breton): Sewer Problem - Alleviate, n 857
- 325 Fitzgerald, Mr. Tony (Ingonish Beach Firefighter): Bravery Medal (National) - Commend, n 859, app 860
- 346 Natural Resources: Cape Breton Coal Industry - Debate (01/12/97), n 958
- 363 Community Services - Social Assistance: Reform - Focus Groups Stop, n 974
- 368 Natural Resources - Donkin Mine: Opening - Non-Partisan Approach Use, n 1101
- 387 Sports - Volleyball: Margaree Forks, Mabou, Whycocomagh Schools - Success Congratulations, n 1114, app 1115
- 403 Economic Development & Tourism - Cape Breton (Industrial) Trade Board: Concerns - Listen (Premier), n 191
- 417 Premier: Promises (July 1997)-Dreams/Christmas-Present (Coal) - Acknowledge, n 1199
- 436 Economic Development & Tourism - Louisbourg: Cruise Ship Destination - Market, n 1289
- 440 Transportation & Public Works - Marine Atlantic Headquarters: North Sydney - Ensure, n 1292
- MACNEIL, Russell (Cape Breton Centre - L)
- Address in Reply, 1013-1021*
- Cape Breton: Culture - Cape Breton Chorale, 1021
- Cape Breton: Culture - Men of the Deepes, 1021
- Cape Breton: Economic Development Authority - Marketing, 1021
- Cape Breton: Retirement Area - Promotion, 1021
- Cape Breton Centre: Businesses - New, 1019
- Cape Breton Centre - Coal Industry, 1019
- Cape Breton Centre - Dominion Italian Club, 1017
- Cape Breton Centre - Education: Ligan - School Required, 1018
- Cape Breton Centre - Education: New Waterford - Schools-Joy Program, 1017
- Cape Breton Centre - Education: Schools - Community Computer Access, 1017
- Cape Breton Centre - Fisheries: Ligan Harbour - Tourism Project, 1019
- Cape Breton Centre - New Waterford Consolidated Hospital: Role - New, 1019
- Cape Breton Centre - Natural Resources: Dominion Beach - Improvements, 1017
- Cape Breton Centre - Sports: New Waterford - Coal Bowl Invitational Basketball Tournament, 1017
- Cape Breton Centre - Transportation & Public Works: Gardner Mines - Sidewalks Installed, 1018
- Cape Breton Centre - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 28 (Ligan) - Improvements Sought, 1018
- Cape Breton Centre - Transportation & Public Works: Ligan (MacLellan Drive) - Paved, 1018
- Cape Breton Centre - Transportation & Public Works: Reserve Mines-Glace Bay - Highway Completion, 1018
- Cape Breton Centre - Transportation & Public Works: Roads - Improvements, 1016
- Cape Breton County: River Ryan - Sewage Assistance, 1017
- Cape Breton Island: Information Technology - Firms, 1020
- Carmuthers, Mr. Robert: Service (1993 on) - Acknowledge, 1014
- Education - School: Facilities - Communities Use, 1016
- Education - Schools: Children - Best Deserve, 1016
- Education: University College of Cape Breton (UCCB) - Beaton Institute, 1020

Education: University College of Cape Breton (UCCB) - Funding (Governments), 1020

Education - University College of Cape Breton (UCCB): Programs - Innovative, 1020

McInnes, Mr. Donald (Member of the Legislative Assembly 1978-98): Service -

Acknowledge, 1014

Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs): Constituents - Serve, 1015

Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs): New - Welcome, 1014

Premier MacLellan: Coal Industry - Interested, 1019

Premier MacLellan: Improvements - Sought, 1015

Premier MacLellan - Positivity, 1015

Rayfuse, Mr. Earle - Constituency: Interests - Presented Passionately, 1014

Speech from the Throne: Reply (Opposition Leader) - Gloomy, 1015

Volunteers: Work - Salute, 1020

Natural Resources - Cape Breton Coal Industry (Special Debate), 1070

Premier - Cape Breton Coal & Steel Industries: Dedication - Commend (Adj. motion), 1174

Report Tabled

Economic Development Committee - Interim Report (1997), 235

Resolutions

116 *Education - University College of Cape Breton (UCCB): Academic*

Excellence - Congratulations, n 249, app 249

128 *Economic Development & Tourism - Community Economic Development:*

Cape Breton Initiatives - Compliment, n 257, app 258

244 *Education - St. Francis Xavier Day: Senior Students/Alumni - Congratulations, n 657, app 658*

253 *Economic Development & Tourism - Cape Breton: Tourism Industry - Initiatives Acknowledge, n 664*

348 *Devco - Cape Breton Coal Industry: Future - Efforts (Premier) Support, n 962, app 963*

400 *Butts, Senator Peggy - New Democratic Party (Nova Scotia) Leader: Remarks (New Democratic Party [Canada] Leader) - Disassociate and Apologize, n 1188*

Mahone Bay Business Association: White Lights Night - Congratulations (res. 135), n 262, app 263

Maltby, Stephen (Amherst): Towler Chartered Accountant of Year Award - Congratulations (res. 359), n 972, app 972

Mancini, Peter (Member of Parliament - Sydney-Victoria): Sysco - Inactivity, 391

Mann, Richard: Member of the Legislative Assembly (1988 to date) - Experiences, 794

MANN, Richard (Richmond - L) (Resigned w.e.f. 01/02/98)

Address in Reply, 791-808

Economic Development & Tourism: Civil Servants - Dedicated, 801

Economic Development & Tourism: Community Economic Development - Focus, 805

Economic Development & Tourism: Investment - Growth, 807

Economic Development & Tourism: Regional Development Authorities - Job Creation, 805

Economic Development & Tourism: Results - Excellent, 805

Economic Development & Tourism: Tourism - Marketing, 805

Economic Development & Tourism: Tourism Industry - Partnerships, 805

Education - Schools: Construction - Overspending Past, 792

Education: System - Improvement, 799

Education: System - Reform, 798

Education: Teachers - Early Retirement Program, 798

Education: Teachers' Pension Fund - Stabilization, 798, 799

Education - Walker Funding Formula, 798

Finance: Budget Balanced - Architect (Mr. B. Boudreau), 800

Finance - Budget Balanced: Lenders - Requirement, 800

Finance: Deficit - Reduction, 807

Finance: Expenditure Control - Legislated, 799

Finance (Canada): Cuts (Nova Scotia) - Disproportionate, 807
 Gillis, Hon. William - Election (1998): Non-Candidate - Service (1970 on) Recognize, 800
 Government: Democracy - Choices, 806
 Government (Nova Scotia) (1993 to date) - Decisions: Justification - Pride, 808
 Health - Care: Costs Future - Escalation Expected, 796
 Health - Care: Plan Comprehensive - Required, 796
 Health - Care: Reform - Essential Services Protection, 795
 Health - Care: Seniors - Increase Expected, 797
 Health: Emergency Medical System - Excellence, 795
 Health - Home Care: Importance - Recognized, 794
 Health - Hospitals: Extended Care - Fougere Case (1989), 795
 Health - Pharmacare: Program - Affordability, 794
 Health - Seniors: Drugs - Escalation, 794
 Jolly, Sandra - Election (1998): Non-Candidate - Service (1988 on) Recognize, 800
 Mann, Richard: Member of the Legislative Assembly (1988 to date) - Experiences, 794
 Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs): New - Welcome, 791
 Premier MacLellan: Leader - Propriety, 806
 Premier MacLellan - Leadership: Provision - Demonstrated, 797
 Premier Savage: Leader - Integrity, 806
 Richmond County: Community Development - Job Creation, 793
 Richmond County - Constituency, 792
 Richmond County: Development Isle Madame - Formation, 792
 Richmond County - Education: Delivery - Rural Factors, 798
 Richmond County - Education: Petit-de-Grat La Picasse - Construction, 793
 Richmond County: Stora Forest Products - Expansion, 793
 Transportation & Public Works: Civil Servants - Dedicated, 801
 Transportation & Public Works: Departments - Merger, 803
 Transportation & Public Works - Fleur-de-lis Trail: SHIP Funding - Mistake Rectified, 805
 Transportation & Public Works - Graduated Drivers License Program, 803
 Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment, 803
 Transportation & Public Works - Highway Workers: Productivity - Improved, 802
 Transportation & Public Works - Highways: Quality Services - Strive, 802
 Transportation & Public Works - Restructuring, 802
 Transportation & Public Works - Safety Programs, 803
 Transportation & Public Works - SHIP Agreement (April 1993), 804
 Transportation & Public Works - Supervision: Professionals - Hired, 803
 Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) Fund - Unfunded Liability, 799

Bills Introduced

- 15 St. Peter's and Area Lions Club Lands Act, 1st 652, 2nd 781, 3rd 940, RA 1305
- 16 La Picasse Tax Exemption Act, 1st 652, 2nd 781, 3rd 940, RA 1305

Resolutions

- 39 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Petrochemical Operation (Strait Area) - Support, n 94, app 95
- 52 Sport - Baseball: Petit-de-Grat Red-Caps Teams (1947-97) - Recognize, n 103, app 103
- 65 Transportation & Public Works: River Bourgeois (Route 4) - Upgrade, n 146
- 66 Sport - Baseball: Coach of Year (Barry Marchand-Petit-de-Grat) - Congratulations, n 146
- 74 Foreign Affairs (Canada) - Landmines: Treaty - Support Affirm, n 160, app 161
- 137 Health - Strait Area: Physicians - Performance Exemplary, n 264

Maple Leaf Packers: Shareholders - Union Trust Funds, 1027

McInnes, Mr. Donald (Member of the Legislative Assembly 1978-98): Service - Acknowledge, 205, 1014

MCINNES, Donald (Pictou West - PC)

Address in Reply, 125-137

- Economic Development & Tourism - Michelin: Plants - Upgrading, 136*
- Economic Development & Tourism: Tourism Industry - Arrivals Increase, 135*
- Economic Development & Tourism: Tourism Industry - Receipts (\$1 Billion), 134*
- Economic Development & Tourism: Tourism Marketing - Aggressive, 135*
- Education - Post-Secondary: Student Loans - Debt Crisis, 131*
- Education - School Boards: Regional - Isolationism, 131*
- Education - Schools: Construction (Public-Private) - Costs High, 131*
- Education - Schools: Repairs - Action, 131*
- Emergency Measures Organization (EMO) - Emergency Services (911): Consultant - Appoint, 132*
- Emergency Measures Organization (EMO) - Emergency Services (911): Dispatches - Incorrect, 132*
- Executive Council - Members: New - Congratulations, 126*
- Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Changes - Awaited, 127*
- Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Hardships, 127*
- Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Home Heating - Relief, 127*
- Finance - Taxation: Increases - Huge, 127*
- Health: Administration - Reduce, 129*
- Health - Care: Planning - Absence, 137*
- Health - Hospitals: Emergency Rooms - Delays, 129*
- Health - Pharmacare Program: Seniors - Burden, 129*
- Health - Reform: Funding Increased - Service Reduced, 129*
- Housing & Municipal Affairs - Bed & Breakfast (B & B) Assessments, 134*
- Members of the Legislature: New - Welcome, 126*
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Benefits - Maximize, 128*
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: By-Products - Processing, 128*
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Construction Jobs (Nova Scotia) - Ensure, 128*
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Deal - Action Awaited, 137*
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Deal - Improvement Awaited, 128*
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Liquids - Action Awaited, 137*
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil Negotiations - Demands, 129*
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: New Brunswick - Pipeline Benefits, 128*
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Platform - Tenders (Canadian) Ensure, 128*
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Tolls - Renegotiation, 128*
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Vision - Absence, 127*
- Nova Scotia Power & Salvation Army: Energy Bills Assistance Fund - Leadership, 127*
- Pictou - Education: Sherbrooke Cottage (McCulloch, Dr. Thomas) - Restore, 134*
- Pictou County - Harmac Pacific Inc. (British Columbia): Mill - Purchase, 136*
- Pictou County: Hector Landing - Anniversary (225th), 135*
- Pictou County - Transportation & Public Works: Secondary Roads - Maintenance, 129*
- Pictou County: Trenton Works - Expansion, 135*
- Pictou Shipyards - Future, 136*
- Pictou West - Grantham: Michelin - Upgrading, 136*
- Pictou West - Transportation & Public Works: Pictou Rotary-River John Road - Repave, 130*
- Pictou West - Transportation & Public Works: Route 376 - Trucks Restrict, 130*
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 (Wentworth Valley): Speed Limit - Changes, 133*

Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment: Toll-Booths - Mobile Home Inaccessibility, 133

Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment: Tolls Subsidy - Local Users, 134, 137

Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 104 Western Alignment - Winter Conditions, 132

Emergency Measures Organization (EMO) - Emergency Services (911): Consultant - Appoint (Adj. motion), 226

Questions (Oral)

Business & Consumer Services: Gasoline Prices - Fluctuation, 711

Health - Paramedics: Workers' Rights - Inclusion, 1142

Housing & Municipal Affairs: Bed and Breakfast (B&B) Assessments - Status, 699

Resolutions

14 Emergency Measures Organization (EMO) - Emergency Services (911): Consultant - Appoint, n 39

31 Community Services - Children: Commitment - Detail, n 50

46 Economic Development & Tourism - Bed & Breakfast Operators: Tax Policy - Equitable, n 99

64 Pictou - Fundraiser (Needy-Christmas): Organizers/Participants - Congratulations, n 111, app 111

73 Women - Violence Against: Children & Families - Support, n 159, app 160

95 Sports - Golf: Munroe, John (Abercrombie Golf & Country Club) - Contribution Acknowledge, n 175, app 175

149 Heritage (Canadian) - Pictou County: Official Languages in Education Program (OLEP) Maintain - Support [Government (Nova Scotia)], n 337, app 338

202 Housing & Municipal Affairs/Economic Development & Tourism - Bed and Breakfasts (B&B) Assessments: Committee Representatives - Nominate, n 495

221 Business & Consumer Services - Gasoline: Pricing Fluctuation - Address, n 546

232 Education - Annapolis-Granville Elementary School: Construction Priority List - Release, n 553

275 Health - Doctors: Shelburne County (West) Shortage - Concerns Listen, n 681

279 Economic Development & Tourism - Tourism Industry Association of Nova Scotia (TIANS) Award: Silver Dart Lodge (Baddeck) - Congratulations, n 684, app 685

300 Natural Resources - Forestry: Christmas Tree Industry - Importance Acknowledge, n 757, app 758

308 Women - Violence Against: Purple Ribbon Campaign - Commend, n 848, app 849

362 Department of National Defence (DND) - Helicopters: Replacement - Failure (Government [Canada]) Apologize (Premier), n 974

390 Human Rights - Society Injustices: Agencies Addressing - Commend, n 1117, app 1118

408 Community Services Committee - Meetings: Province-Wide - Hold, n 1194

431 Education - Cole Harbour High School: Zero Tolerance - Result Congratulations, n 1285, app 1286

442 Sports - Hector Arena (Pictou): Surplus - Commend, n 1293, app 1294

Media - Reporters: Topics - Research (res. 378), n 1107, app 1108

Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs): Constituents - Serve, 1015

Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs): New - Congratulations, 138, 458, 514, 808

Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs): New - Welcome, 75, 126, 204, 464, 470, 521, 526, 609, 614, 784, 791, 816, 832, 892, 948, 954, 1014, 1021, 1042, 1233, 1236, 1248

Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs) - Women (1960-97), 224

Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs): Work - Acknowledged, 1044

Metro Transit - Bus Drivers: Food Bank - Collection Congratulations (res. 262), n 671, app 671

Metro Transit - Staff: Food Bank - Collection Commend (res. 434), n 1288, app 1288

Middle Musquodoboit - Tree Nursery: Private Greenhouses - Job Creation, 824

MINISTERIAL STATEMENTS

- Economic Development & Tourism: Tourism Industry - Receipts (\$1 Billion)
(Hon. Manning MacDonald), 152
- Economic Development & Tourism - Winter Employment Program (Hon. Manning MacDonald), 480
- Education & Culture - Provincial Cultural Policy (Hon. R. Harrison), 536
- Finance - Halifax-Dartmouth Bridge Commission: Debt - Refinanced (Hon. W. Gillis), 879
- Finance - Second Quarterly Report (1997-98) (Hon. W. Gillis), 1271
- Housing & Municipal Affairs - Canada-Nova Scotia Social Housing Agreement (Hon. G. Brown), 1222
- Housing & Municipal Affairs - Winter Works Program (Hon. G. Brown), 1274
- Labour - Westray Mine: Severance Pay (\$1 Million) - Non-Existent (Hon. G. O'Malley), 645
- Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Agreement (The Premier), 1094
- Transportation & Public Works - Brooklyn (Hants County): War Monument - Preserve
(Hon. D. Downe), 416
- Transportation & Public Works - Road Tendering: Process - Commence (Hon. D. Downe), 424
- Transportation & Public Works - Westray Report: Government (Nova Scotia) - Response
(Hon. D. Downe), 478
- Transportation & Public Works: Winter Safety Day (26/11/97) - Declare (Hon. D. Downe), 150
- Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) - Workers' Advisers Program: Files - Replace
(Hon. G. O'Malley), 644

MITCHELL, Hon. Alan (Dartmouth-Cole Harbour - L)**Bills Introduced**

- Oaths of Office Act, 1st 13*
- 8 *Family Maintenance Act, 1st 329, 2nd 925, 3rd 1300, RA 1305*
- 9 *Judicature Act, 1st 330, 2nd 933, 3rd 1301, RA 1305*
- Family Maintenance Act (Bill 8), 925, 931, 1300, 1301*
- Judicature Act (Bill 9), 933, 938, 1301, 1303*

Reports Tabled

- Human Rights Commission, 554*
- Justice: Civil Procedure Rules - Amendments, 150*
- Justice - Judicature Act: Civil Procedure Rules - Amendments, 553*
- Law Amendments Committee, 1040*
- Law Foundation of Nova Scotia, 901*
- Law Reform Commission of Nova Scotia, 1270*
- Public Trustee, 901*

Resolution

- 367 *Human Rights - United Nations Universal Declaration (50th Anniversary):
Implementation - Commitment Recognize, n 1100, app 1100*

MOODY, George (Kings West - PC)**Address in Reply, 1236-1247**

- Education: Schools - Public-Private Partnerships, 1247*
- Education - Schools: Public-Private Partnerships - Interim Financing, 1247*
- Education - Special Needs: Funding - Availability, 1247*
- Education: System - Deinstitutionalization, 1242*
- Finance: Debt (1978-93) - Increase, 1241*
- Government (Nova Scotia) (1993-97) - Uncaring, 1237*
- Health: Administration - Increase, 1244*
- Health: Care - Reform, 1244*
- Health - Care: Two-Tier System - Evolving, 1245*
- Health - Communities: Control - Lost, 1245*
- Health - Connors, Janet, 1246*
- Health - Hants Community Hospital: Beds - Study, 1245*

- Health - Krever Inquiry: Families - Action, 1247*
Health - Krever Inquiry: Report Consequences - Leadership Role Take, 1247
Health - Krever Inquiry: Responsibility - Take, 1246
Health: Medicine - Complementary, 1246
Health: Reform - Blueprint Committee, 1244
Health - Regional Board (West): Meetings - Closed, 1244
Health - Seniors: Drugs - Coverage, 1245
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Minister: Case - Assistance, 1246
Kentville: Health - Valley Regional Hospital, 1245
Kings County: Waterville - Rehab Centre, 1237
Kings County - Waterville: Rehab Centre - Beacon Unit, 1237, 1240
Kings West - Armstrong, O.H. (Kingston), 1237
Kings West: Berwick - Anniversary (75th), 1238
Kings West - Berwick: Infrastructure Projects - Unapproved, 1238
Kings West - Berwick: Social Services - Costs Burden, 1239
Kings West - Canadian Forces Base (CFB) Greenwood, 1237
Kings West - Constituency, 1236
Kings West - Education: Cambridge Elementary School - Environmental Issues, 1240
Kings West - Education: West Kings District High School - Environmental Issues, 1239
Kings West - Larsens, 1237
Members of the Legislative Assembly: New - Welcome, 1236
Health - Reforms: Failures - Address (res. 77), 1165
Health/Community Services - Long-Term Care: Commitment - Deliver (Adj. motion), 403
Notices of Motion - Interrupted for Reversion to Daily Routine (Point of Order by Mr. G. Moody), 427;
Ruling deferred, 428
Questions (Oral)
Health - Environmental Health Clinic: Physicians - Staffing, 1219
Health - Hepatitis C: Compensation - Negotiate, 265
Health - Pharmacare: Changes - Savings, 1130
Human Resources - Nurses: Pay Change - Legislation Possibility, 768
Human Resources - Public Sector: Roll-Back Cessation - Financial Provisions, 1124
Resolutions
17 Health - Homes for Special Care: Legislation - Amend, n 41
29 Finance - Casinos: ITT Deal - Condemn, n 49
38 Emergency Measures Organization/Health - Emergency Services (911): Problems - Correct, n 93
55 Health - Pharmacare Program: Seniors - Burden Acknowledge, n 105
75 Health - Emergency Medical Care: Deal - Reveal, n 161
84 Health - Ambulances: Private Companies - Negotiations Explain, n 167
152 Health - Environmental Health Centre: Concerns - Address, n 339
188 Health - AIDS: Cure - Pray, n 485, app 486
198 Health - Tainted Blood: Victims (Hepatitis C) - Negotiate, n 492
284 Health - Beacon Program (Kings Regional Rehabilitation Centre): Representatives - Meet, n 746
294 Health - Home Care: Waiting Lists - Minister Brief Proper, n 753
312 Health - Care: Regional - Studies Table, n 851
314 Health - Hepatitis C: Compensation - Approach Explain, n 852
337 Education - West Kings District High School: West Side Story - Organization Commend, n 908, app 909
365 Community Services - Child Poverty: Premier (First Ministers' Meeting) - Action Urge, n 976, app 976

- 410 Health - Care: Disasters Existence - Discern, n 1195
419 Education - West Kings District High School: Environment Seriousness - Visit, n 1201
423 Health - Autism: Early Intervention Program - Establish, n 1279
Mothers Against Drunk Driving (MADD) - MacAskill, Susan: Appointment Congratulations/
Programs [Government (Nova Scotia)] - Commitment (res. 58), n 107, app 107
Mulgrave - Industries, 595

N

- National Unity - Aboriginal People: Contribution - Recognize, 81
National Unity - Select Committee (res. 164), n 419, app 423
National Unity - Select Committee: Acadian Members - Absence, qu 693
National Unity - Select Committee: Acadian Members - Offer (Progressive Conservative) Reconsider
(res. 287), n 748
National Unity - Select Committee: Acadian Members - Representation Allow (res. 323), n 858
National Unity: Select Committee - Hearings, 80
National Unity: Select Committee - Hearings Schedule (report tabled), 1269
National Unity: Select Committee - Members (report tabled), 629
Natural Gas: Sable Gas - Royalty Agreement (December 1997), qu 1119
Natural Resources: Added Value - Opportunities, 144
Natural Resources - Cape Breton Coal Industry (Special Debate), 1062
Natural Resources: Cape Breton Coal Industry - Debate (10/12/97) (res. 346), n 958
Natural Resources: Cape Breton Coal Industry - Debate (10/12/97) (Res. 346), 958;
Ground Rules, 1051; Debated, 1062
Natural Resources - Cape Breton Coal & Steel Industries: Concern (New Democratic Party [Nova Scotia]) -
Variable (res. 413), n 1197
Natural Resources - Coal: Imported (Nova Scotia Power) - Devco (Adj. motion), 978
Natural Resources - Donkin Mine: Development - Leadership Show (res. 345), n 956
Natural Resources - Donkin Mine: Opening - Non-Partisan Approach Use (res. 368), n 1101
Natural Resources - Forestry: Christmas Tree Industry - Importance Acknowledge (res. 300), n 757, app 758
Natural Resources - Forestry: Co-operative Agreement (Government [Canada]) - Cancelled, 24
Natural Resources: Forestry - Crisis, 211, 788
Natural Resources - Forestry: Data - Improve, 462
Natural Resources - Forestry: Direction New - Leadership Provision, 461
Natural Resources - Forestry: Environment - Protection, 461, 462
Natural Resources - Forestry: Environmental Importance - Educate, 380
Natural Resources - Forestry: Firefighters - Support, 461
Natural Resources - Forestry: Industrial Importance - Educate, 380
Natural Resources - Forestry: Inventory - Required, 379
Natural Resources - Forestry: Job Creation - Opportunity, 379
Natural Resources - Forestry: Jobs Protection - Legislation Amendment, 4
Natural Resources - Forestry: Over Cutting - Crisis, 379
Natural Resources: Forestry - Silviculture, 462
Natural Resources - Forestry: Silviculture/Management Programs - Flexibility, 379
Natural Resources - Forestry: Silviculture (Private Woodlots) - Commitment, 5
Natural Resources - Forests: Silviculture Project - Implementation, 121
Natural Resources: Forestry - Sustainable, 461, 624
Natural Resources - Forestry: Sustainable - Concerns, 788
Natural Resources - Forestry: Sustainable - Guidelines Update, 624

- Natural Resources - Forestry: Sustainable - Harvesting Data, 624
Natural Resources - Forestry: Sustainable - Incentives, 379
Natural Resources - Forestry: Sustainable - Registry of Buyers, 624
Natural Resources - Forestry: Woodlands-Management Improve, 461
Natural Resources: Forests Act - Amendment, 120
Natural Resources - Hunters: Safety Record - Excellence, 463
Natural Resources - Hunting: Buck Law - Effective, 462
Natural Resources - Industries: Economy (Nova Scotia) - Contribution, 461
Natural Resources - Industries: Technological Change - Marketing, 77
Natural Resources - Little Pond (Cape Breton): Strip Mining - Environment Impact Assessment Ensure (res. 132), n 260
Natural Resources - Minerals: Exploration - Licences, 462
Natural Resources: Minerals - Importance, 462
Natural Resources: Minerals - Prospectors Development Program, 462
Natural Resources: Mining - Importance, 462
Natural Resources - Nova Scotia Power (NSP): Coal (United States) Importation - Necessity, qu 994
Natural Resources - Nova Scotia Resources Limited (NSRL): Investment - View [Hon. D. Downe] Reveal (res. 140), n 331
Natural Resources - Nova Scotia Resources Limited (NSRL): Sale - Status, qu 269
Natural Resources - Offshore Industry Planning: Metro Halifax Chamber of Commerce Recognition - Congratulations (res. 136), n 263
Natural Resources: Parks - Infrastructure, 208
Natural Resources - Parks Division: Transfer (Environment) - Awaited, 380
Natural Resources - Protected Areas: Barren (Campbell's, Jim) - Fiasco, 380, 1051
Natural Resources - Protected Areas: Mineral Rights - Negotiations, qu 1218
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Agreement (min. stat.), 1094
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Agreement Final - Availability, qu 778
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Agreements, qu 348
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Alternative Energy Source, 22
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Beneficiary Principal - Ensure (Nova Scotia), 58
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Benefits, 18, 467
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Benefits - Ensure, 891
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Benefits - Maximize, 128
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Benefits (Nova Scotia) - Ensure, 1007
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Benefits (Nova Scotia) - Low, 474
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Benefits (Nova Scotia) - Neglected, 1006
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - By-Products, qu 184
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: By-Products - Products, 128
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: By-Products - Processing, qu 1126
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Canada-Nova Scotia Offshore Accord - Interest Revive, qu 350
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Cape Breton - Lateral, 890
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Cape Breton - Negligent Attitude Condemn (res. 122), n 253
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Cape Breton - Socio-Economic Impact, qu 181, qu 289
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Cape Breton (Industrial) - Concerns Ignored Condemn (res. 416), n 1199
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Coal Industry - Effect, 890
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Construction Jobs (Nova Scotia) - Ensure, 128
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Contracts (Extra-Provincial), 57
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Deal - Action Awaited, 137
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Deal - Consequences, 402
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Deal - Improve (res. 19), n 43
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Deal - Improvement Awaited, 128

- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Deal Better - Boasting Condemn (res. 405), n 1192
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Deal Momentous - Explain (Premier) (res. 407), n 1193
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Decision-Maker - Name (res. 281), n 744
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Demands (Premier) - Table (res. 11), n 37
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Details - Release (res. 104), n 241
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Development, 4
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Economic Bonus, 11
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Economic Benefits, 22
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Environment Act - Authority Use, qu 185
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Environment Act - Benefits, qu 762
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Exportation - Industry (Extra-Provincial) Advantage, 58
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Fishing Interests - Address (res. 335), n 907
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Goldboro - Stripper Equipment, qu 191
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Job Creation - Proof, 58
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Jobs (New Brunswick:Nova Scotia), 1008
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Jobs (Nova Scotia), qu 272
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Jobs (Nova Scotia) - Plan Absence, 1006
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Joint Panel Decision - Appeal, qu 270
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Joint Review Panel - Intervention (Premier) Late, 25
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Liquids - Action Awaited, 137
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Maximum Benefit - Plans Reveal (res. 98), n 237
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Metro Halifax Chamber of Commerce - Effort Commend (res. 428), n 1283
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil - Agreement, qu 269
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil - Assistance Explain (res. 273), n 680
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil - Gift Explain (res. 238), n 653
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil - Gift Review (res. 266), n 674
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil - Longshore Contracts, qu 685
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil - Sell-Out, 24
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil - Subsidization, qu 183
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil Deal - Pre-Signing Debate Demand (res. 319), n 855
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil Deals - Status Explain (res. 165), n 424
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil Negotiations - Decision Table, qu 178
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil Negotiations - Demands, 129
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil Negotiations - Demands, qu 180
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil Negotiations - Re-Open, qu 177
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil Oil - Commitments Table (res. 40), n 95
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Negotiating Process - Open (res. 99), n 237
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Negotiations - Nova Scotia Power (NSP) Inclusion Condemn (res. 330), n 904
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Negotiations - Nova Scotia Power (NSP) Participation, qu 995
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Negotiations - Premier Congratulations (res. 370), n 1102
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: New Brunswick - Pipeline Benefits, 128
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: New Brunswick - Pipeline Benefits, qu 179
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Nova Scotia Power Inc. - Beneficiaries, 1228
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Nova Scotia Resources Limited (NSRL) - Investment Return, qu 1128
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Nova Scotia Resources Limited (NSRL) - Participation, qu 273
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Nova Scotia Resources Limited (NSRL) - Rothschild Costs (res. 174), n 434
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Nova Scotia Resources Limited (NSRL) - Rothschild, qu 358
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Opportunities - Lost, 211
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Opportunity, 1005
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: People - Consult, 474
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Petrochemical Industry, qu 267

- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Petrochemical Industry - Alberta Experience, 1007
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Petrochemical Industry - Ensure, 1006
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Petrochemical Industry - Location, 891
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Petrochemical Industry - Retain, qu 763
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Petrochemical Operation (Strait Area) - Support (res. 39), n 94, app 95
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Pipe Coating Assistance - Tender, qu 188
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Pipeline - Cities (New Brunswick) Served, 1007
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Pipeline - Entitlement Reduced, 789
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Pipeline Rights - Table, qu 566
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Plan - Absence, 1005
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Platform - Tenders (Canadian) Ensure, 128
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Point Tupper - Liquids Content, 1006
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Policy Erratic - Rectify (res. 295), n 754
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Premier - Initiative Welcome, 467
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Promises - Vague, 67
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Promises (Premier July 1997) - Unfulfilled (res. 394), n 1184
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Royalty Agreement - Details Awaited, 788
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Royalty Agreement - Status, qu 349
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Select Committee - Establish, 474
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Select Committee - Establish (Adj. motion), 835
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Select Committee - Establish (res. 5), n 33
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Sell-Out - Stop (Adjournment of House [Rule 43]), 112; rejected, 113
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Success, 946
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Status, qu 356
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Supply - Guarantee Invisible, 57
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Supply Abundance - Future, 1007
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Tolls - Renegotiation, 128
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Tolls & Laterals Agreement - Status, qu 565
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Training Programs, 3
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Trans Canada Pipeline - Gift Explain, qu 693
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Vision - Absence, 127
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Vision - Lacking, 57
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Volume (Nova Scotia), qu 187
Natural Resources - Sable Gas Deal: Select Committee - Establish, qu 352
Natural Resources: Sable Gas Delivery - Agreement, 1122
Natural Resources - Shelburne River: Heritage (Canada) - Designated, 209
Natural Resources - Staff: Dedication - Commend, 463
Natural Resources - Strip Mine: Little Pond (Cape Breton) - Oppose (petition), 899
Natural Resources: Untapped - Opportunities, 3
Natural Resources - Woodlands: Ecology - Preserve, 380
New Democratic Party (NDP): Campaign Workers - Imported, 526
New Democratic Party (NDP) - Cape Breton Coal: Views - Changeable, 595
New Democratic Party (NDP) - Election Campaign (1998): Advisers (Extra-Provincial), 387
New Democratic Party (NDP) - Growing Enterprise: Investment Strategy - Recognize (res. 50), n 101
New Democratic Party (NDP) - Idealism: Errors - Beware (res. 109), n 244
New Democratic Party (NDP) - North Sydney (Marine Atlantic Headquarters) (Res. 85): Candour Lacking - Deplore (res. 123), n 253
New Democratic Party (NDP) - Ontario: Government - Experience, 388
New Democratic Party (NDP): Policies - State, 388
New Democratic Party (NDP) - Future Government: Financial - Risk, 1027
New Democratic Party (Nova Scotia): Fiscal Management - Concern, 77

- New Democratic Party (Nova Scotia) - Future Government: Finances - Risk, 1027
- New Democratic Party (Nova Scotia) Convention (1997)-Dartmouth North Delegate: Health Care Comments - Commend (res. 121), n 252
- New Democratic Party (Nova Scotia) Throne Speech, Future - Policies, 74
- New Ross Regional Development Society - Christmas Festival: Organizers - Congratulations (res. 113), n 247, app 247
- Nicholson, Lorne (Truro): Death of - Tribute, 143
- NORRIE, Eleanor (Truro-Bible Hill - L)**
Address in Reply, 141-144; 197-203
- Agriculture: Nova Scotia Agricultural College - Agri-Tech Park, 201*
 - Agriculture: Nova Scotia Agricultural College - Research, 201*
 - Bible Hill - Canada-Nova Scotia Infrastructure Works Program, 198*
 - Community Services: Funding - Increased, 203*
 - Economic Development & Tourism: Jobs - Growth, 144*
 - Economic Development & Tourism: Location - Competitive, 198*
 - Economy (Nova Scotia) - Strong, 144*
 - Education: Bible Hill-Salmon River Valley Middle School - Completion, 202*
 - Education - Jobs: Training - Essential, 203*
 - Education - Nova Scotia Teachers College (NSTC): Graduating Class - Final, 201*
 - Education - Teachers: Training - Vital, 202*
 - Finance: Budget (Nova Scotia) - Balanced, 203*
 - Health - Care: Service - Example, 200*
 - Health: Funding - Increased, 203*
 - Health: Northern Regional Board - Budget, 200*
 - Health - Northern Regional Board: Home Care - Successful, 200*
 - Health - Northern Regional Board: Members - Dedication Acknowledge, 200*
 - Health - Nursing: Care - Special, 200*
 - Natural Resources: Added Value - Opportunities, 144*
 - Nicholson, Lorne (Truro): Death of - Tribute, 143*
 - Princess of Wales, Diana: Death - Tragic, 143*
 - Queen Elizabeth II & Duke of Edinburgh: Wedding Anniversary (Golden) - Congratulations, 143*
 - Truro - Bank of Nova Scotia: Building - New, 198*
 - Truro - Canada-Nova Scotia Infrastructure Works Program, 198*
 - Truro - Colchester Regional Hospital, 200*
 - Truro: Construction - Increase, 197*
 - Truro - Economic Development & Tourism: Location - Competitive, 198*
 - Truro: Economy - Strong, 197*
 - Truro: Industrial Park - Growth, 190*
 - Truro - Justice: Police Station - Opening, 197*
 - Truro: Superstore - New, 198*
 - Truro: Transportation & Public Works - Projects, 199*
 - Truro-Bible Hill - Agriculture: Nova Scotia Agricultural College - Job Training, 203*
 - Truro-Bible Hill - Constituency, 142*
 - Truro-Bible Hill: Culture - Truro Arts Society, 199*
 - Truro-Bible Hill: Economic Development & Tourism - Attractions, 199*
 - Truro-Bible Hill - Economic Development & Tourism: Jobs - Growth, 144*
 - Truro-Bible Hill - Economy, 144*
 - Truro-Bible Hill - Education: Nova Scotia Community College - Job Training, 203*
 - Truro-Bible Hill: Education - Nova Scotia Community College (Truro Campus), 201, 202*
 - Truro-Bible Hill: Education - Opportunities, 144*

Truro-Bible Hill: Education - Schools, 199, 200

Truro-Bible Hill: Health - Care, 144

Truro-Bible Hill - Millbrook Reserve, 142

Truro-Bible Hill - Salmon River, 142

Truro-Bible Hill - Sports: Halls of Fame (Baseball/Nova Scotia Sports) - Inductees, 199

Report Tabled

National Unity: Select Committee - Hearings Schedule, 1269

Resolution

249 *Abundant Life Victory Church (Truro): Anniversary (10th) - Congratulations, n 661, app 662*

North Preston: Evans, A.W.; Elementary School - Incubator Commercial Complex, 521

North Preston: Volunteer Fire Department - Renewed, 522

Notices of Motion - Interrupted for Reversion to Daily Routine (Point of Order by Mr. G. Moody), 427;

Ruling deferred, 428

Nova Scotia: Communities - Small, 206

Nova Scotia Power (NSP) - Cape Breton Coal Industry: Future - Meetings (Premier) Use (res. 364), n 975

Nova Scotia Power (NSP): Coal (United States) - Importation (Adjournment of House [Rule 43]), 914;

Rejected, 925

Nova Scotia Power (NSP) - Financial Resources: Positive Manner - Use Urge (res. 246), n 659

Nova Scotia Power (NSP) - Power Losses: Consequences - Low-Income Families Compensate (res. 303), n 760

Nova Scotia Power (NSP)- Privatization: President (Comeau, Louis) - Role, 1025

Nova Scotia Power (NSP) - Sale: Official Opposition - Against, 1255

Nova Scotia Power (NSP) (Tufts Cove-Employees)/Access Cable (Dartmouth) - Student Projects:

Fundraising - Commend (res. 183), n 440, app 440

Nova Scotia Power (NSP) & Salvation Army: Energy Bills Assistance Fund - Congratulations (res. 10), n 36

Nova Scotia Power (NSP) & Salvation Army: Energy Bills Assistance Fund - Leadership, 127

O

Oaths of Office Act, 1st 13

O'CONNELL, Eileen (Halifax Fairview - NDP)

Address in Reply, 224-225; 369-381

Duckworth, Muriel (Halifax Activist): Work - Acknowledge, 370

Education - Horton High School (Kings County): Cost - Excessive, 377

Education: Horton High School (Kings County) - Extravagance, 376

Education: Horton High School (Kings County) - Public-Private Partnership, 375

Education - School Boards: Amalgamation - Effect Drastic, 375

Education - Schools: Affordable - Required, 377

Education - Schools: Air Quality - Standards, 375

Education - Schools: Class Sizes - Reduction Awaited, 374

Education: Schools - Conflict Resolution, 375

Education - Schools: Cooperative Business Solutions - Tenders Absence, 376

Education: Schools - Health-Related Hazards, 373

Education - Schools: Healthy - Develop, 374

Education - Schools: High-Tech - Access Minimal, 378

Education: Schools - Peer Mediation, 374

Education - Schools: Privatization - Debt Transfer, 376

Education - Schools: Substance Abuse - Prevention, 375

Education: Schools - Team Teaching, 374

Education - Sherwood Park Education Centre (Sydney): Plan - Absence, 376

Emergency Measures Organization (EMO) - Volunteer Fire Departments:
Communications - Difficulties, 381
Environment: Wilderness Area Protection - Legislation Required, 380
Government (Nova Scotia): Technological Expertise - Caution, 381
Halifax - West End: Industrial Malls - Stores, 372
Halifax Fairview - Education: Halifax West Independent Student Centre - Opening, 371
Halifax Fairview: Education: Springvale School - Environmental Problems, 373
Halifax Fairview - Education: Student Loans - Difficulties, 373
Halifax Fairview - Education: Students - Social Assistance, 373
Halifax Fairview - Fairview Legion: Elevator - Installed, 370
Halifax Fairview - MacPherson, Moira (Death of): Parkinson's Disease - Work Acknowledge, 225, 369
Halifax Fairview - Mobile Home Community, 370
Halifax Fairview - Parent and Tot Centre: Program - Worthwhile, 370
Halifax Fairview: Stores - Closure, 372
Health - Medical Appointments: Interpreter Services - Inadequacy, 371
Health - Telemedicine Network: Internet - Alternative, 381
MacDonald, Helen (Cape Breton The Lakes): New Member - Welcome, 224
Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs) - Women (1960-97), 224
Natural Resources - Forestry: Environmental Importance - Educate, 380
Natural Resources - Forestry: Industrial Importance - Educate, 380
Natural Resources - Forestry: Inventory - Required, 379
Natural Resources - Forestry: Job Creation - Opportunity, 379
Natural Resources - Forestry: Over Cutting - Crisis, 379
Natural Resources - Forestry: Silviculture/Management Programs - Flexibility, 379
Natural Resources - Forestry: Sustainable - Incentives, 379
Natural Resources - Parks Division: Transfer (Environment) - Awaited, 380
Natural Resources - Protected Areas: Barren (Campbells, Jim) - Fiasco, 380
Natural Resources - Woodlands: Ecology - Preserve, 380
Peterson, Betty (Halifax - Peace Movement): Community Contributions - Acknowledge, 370
Resolution: Poetic Form - Unacceptable, 969
Speech from the Throne - Government (Nova Scotia): Plans - Absence, 374

Bill Introduced

1 Wildlands Protection Act, 1st 31, 2nd 722
Family Maintenance Act (Bill 8), 1300
Gasoline and Diesel Oil Fair-marketing Practices Act (Bill 12), 731
Government (Nova Scotia) - Public-Private Partnerships: Failure - Admit (Adj. motion), 1259
Health - Reforms: Failures - Address (res. 77), 1163
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Co-op Housing: Administration - Transfer Prevent (Adj. motion), 1055
Questions: Hypothetical - Not Permitted, 1145

Questions (Oral)

Community Services - Women's Centres: Funding Discrepancy - Rectify, 775
Education - Horton High School (Kings County): Construction - Costs, 195, 286
Education: Horton High School (Kings County) - Cost, 568
Education - Horton High School (Kings County): Cost Increase Authorization - Documents Table, 993
Education - School Capital Construction: List - Release, 696
Education - School Construction: Municipalities - Cost-Share, 1138
Education - Schools: Construction - List Release, 712

Justice - Transition Houses: Funding - Commit, 360

Natural Resources - Protected Areas: Mineral Rights - Negotiations, 1218

Resolution: Poetic Form - Unacceptable, 969

Resolutions

- 12 Education - System (Two-Tiered): Establishment - End, n 38
- 28 Education - Issues: Unaddressed - Condemn, n 48
- 47 Finance (Canada): Banks Profits/Charges - Investigate, n 100
- 60 Education - School Boards: Composition - Assess, n 108
- 80 Education - Halifax West High School: Student Support Centre Launching - Congratulations, n 164, app 165
- 96 Education - Schools: Construction - Privatization Stop, n 175
- 118 Economic Development & Tourism - Job Cuts: Protection - Premier & Former Colleagues [Government (Canada)] Undependable, n 250
- 146 Premier - Gender Sensitivity: Training - Recommend, n 335
- 155 Education - Schools: Public-Private Partnering - Drop, n 341
- 172 Justice - Family Violence: Actions - View (Minister) Reconsider, n 432
- 182 Education - Horton High School (Kings County): Construction - Cost Escalation Examine, n 439
- 204 Education - Schools: Hazards (Environment/Health) Cause/Cure Governments (Nova Scotia Present/Previous) - Condemn, n 496
- 210 Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment: Safety Problems - Remedy, n 501
- 223 Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Home Heating Relief - Failure Condemn, n 547
- 239 Community Services - Women in Need: Funding Equal - Commit, n 654
- 264 Justice - Family Violence Advocacy Projects: Review - Release, n 672
- 286 Education - Horton High School (Kings County): Construction Largest - Recognize, n 748
- 299 Community Services - Social Services: Public Policy - Research Heed, n 757
- 307 Women - L'École Polytechnique (Montreal): Tragedy (06/12/97) - Remember, n 848, app 848
- 310 Education - Schools: Construction Criteria - Update Table, n 850
- 333 Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency (ACOA) - Co-operatives Importance: Surette, Ralph (Chronicle-Herald) - Recognition Commend, n 906
- 342 Education - Horton High School (Kings County): Costs Increase - Explain, n 912
- 377 Education - Horton High School (Kings County): Cost Justification - Table, n 1107
- 386 Government (Nova Scotia) - Policies: Scrutiny Postponement - Playing Politics Admit, n 1114
- 409 Environment - Mineral Claims Extinguish: Wilderness Areas - Protect, n 1195
- 420 Executive Council - Diet: Variety - Add, n 1201
- 432 Community Services - Adoption Information Act: Fees - Review, n 1286
- 441 Women - Persons (Declared 18/10/92): Statue (House of Commons) - Congratulations, n 1292, app 1293

Wildlands Protection Act (Bill 1), 722

O'CONNOR, Lila (Lunenburg - L)

Address in Reply, 137-141

Economic Development & Tourism: Film Industry - Growth, 140

Economic Development & Tourism - Rural Communities: Production Companies - Locating, 140

Education - Administration: Costs - Streamlined, 138

Education - Employment: Linkage - Focus, 138

Education: Young People - Commitment, 138

Finance - Fiscal Management: Prudent - Support, 138

Health - Care: Funding - Increase, 139

Health: Doctors - Agreement (Four-Year), 139

Health - Emergency Services: Air Ambulance - Specialty Services, 139
 Health: Emergency Services - Sustained, 139
 Health: Physician Services - Stabilization, 139
 Health: Rural Physician Locum Service - Developed, 139
 Health - Telemedicine Network, 139
 Health: Western Region - Home Oxygen Program, 139
 Lunenburg - Canada-Nova Scotia Infrastructure Works Program, 140
 Lunenburg - Constituency, 138
 Lunenburg - Economic Development & Tourism: Composites Atlantic - Expansion, 141
 Lunenburg - Education: New Germany High School - Repairs Completed, 138
 Lunenburg: Film Location - Disney Movie, 140
 Lunenburg - New Germany: Health - Programs Community Designed, 140
 Lunenburg - New Germany: Health - Well Women's Clinic, 140
 Lunenburg - Transportation & Public Works: Roads - Repaved, 140
 Lunenburg County - Economic Development & Tourism: Michelin - Expansion, 141
 Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs): New - Congratulations, 138
 Speech from the Throne: Government Intentions - Indicated, 138

Bill Introduced

18 Lunenburg Common Land Act, 1st 977

Economic Development & Tourism - Tourism Industry: Receipts (\$1 Billion) - Applaud
 (Adj. motion), 320

Resolutions

- 6 Picton Castle - Lunenburg Refit: Builders-Congratulations/Voyage Safe - Wish, n 34, app 34
- 33 Queen Elizabeth II & Duke of Edinburgh: Wedding Anniversary (Golden) - Congratulations, n 51, app 52
- 130 Economic Development & Tourism - Composites Atlantic: Boeing Contract - Congratulations, n 258, app 259
- 135 Mahone Bay Business Association: White Lights Night - Congratulations, n 262, app 263
- 147 Education - Southwest Regional School Board: Schools-Projects - Congratulations, n 336, app 337
- 269 Lunenburg - Traditional Christmas: Organizers - Congratulations, n 677, app 677
- 242 Culture - Nova Scotia Drama League: Music Man - Congratulations (res. 242), n 656, app 656
- 383 Sports - Rowing: Heisler, Lloyd; Deceased - Contributions Recognize, n 1111, app 1112

O'MALLEY, Hon. Gerald (Halifax Needham - L)

Ministerial Statements

Labour - Westray Mine: Severance Pay (\$1 Million) - Non-Existent, 645

Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) - Workers' Advisers Program: Files - Replace, 644

Resolutions

- 211 Halifax Explosion (06/12/17) - Remember: Silence - Observe, n 539, app 540
- 236 Little Dutch Church (Halifax) - Restoration: Congregations/Governments - Commitment Congratulations, n 650, app 650
- 243 Economic Development & Tourism - Oland Breweries: Workers Productivity - Recognize, n 657, app 657
- 372 Coalition Support Services (St. Mark's Church, Halifax North): Continuation - Endorse, n 1104, app 1104
- 406 Epstein, Howard (New Democratic Party Candidate Halifax-Chebucto) - Sable Gas: Expertise - Nil, n 1193

Workers' Compensation Act (Bill 11), 718

Official Opposition (Liberal) (1988-93) - Strategy, 1029

Opinion Poll (Fall 1997): Liberal Party (Nova Scotia) - Lead, 948

Opposition Day: Time Allocations - Follow, 725

P

Peterson, Betty (Halifax - Peace Movement): Community Contributions - Acknowledge, 370

PETITIONS PRESENTED

- Community Services - Parent Finders Nova Scotia: Adoption Laws - Change (Mr. R. Chisholm), 415
- Economic Development & Tourism - AT&T Funding: MT&T Employees - Protest (Dr. J. Hamm), 90
- Finance - Taxation: Child Care - Burden Reduce (Mr. W. Fraser), 743
- Fisheries: Fisheries Act - Change (Mr. R. Russell), 416
- Fisheries: Recreational Food Fishery - Restore (Mr. A. MacLeod), 845
- Health - Children's Dental Program: Cuts - Revoke (Mr. R. Chisholm), 643
- Housing & Municipal Affairs - Waterloo Place (Liverpool): Elevator - Install (Mr. J. Leefe), 535
- Natural Resources - Strip Mine: Little Pond (Cape Breton) - Oppose (Ms. Helen MacDonald), 899
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP): Enfield Detachment - Retain (Mr. B. Taylor), 91
- Transportation & Public Works - Brooklyn: War Memorial - Retain (Mr. R. Russell), 90
- Transportation & Public Works - Budland Acres (Enfield): Roads - Upgrade (Mr. R. Carruthers), 89
- Transportation & Public Works - Cape Breton West: Route 4 - Upgrade (Mr. A. MacLeod), 150
- Transportation & Public Works - Cheverie Crossway (Hants County): Action - Take (Mr. R. Russell), 1277
- Transportation & Public Works - Colchester County: Kemptown Road to Earltown - Pave (Mr. B. Taylor), 899
- Transportation & Public Works - Hants East: Burntcoat Road - Upgrade (Mr. R. Carruthers), 89
- Transportation & Public Works - Pine Grove Estates (Elmsdale): Culverts - Clean (Mr. R. Carruthers), 89
- Transportation & Public Works: Port Hastings - Chisholm-MacLean Road (Mr. C. MacArthur), 150
- Transportation & Public Works - Port Medway Road (Long Cove): Problems - Address (Mr. J. Leefe), 536
- Transportation & Public Works - Routes 224 and 336 (Intersection): Flashing Light - Install (Mr. B. Taylor), 149
- Transportation & Public Works - Upper Rawdon: Renfrew Road - Ditch (Mr. R. Carruthers), 89
- Transportation & Public Works - West Green Harbour (Lockeport): Wharf Road - Upgrade (Mr. C. Huskison), 90
- Pictou Castle - Lunenburg Refit: Builders-Congratulations/Voyage Safe - Wish (res. 6), n 34, app 34
- Pictou - Education: Sherbrooke Cottage (McCulloch, Dr. Thomas) - Restore, 134
- Pictou - Fundraiser (Needy-Christmas): Organizers/Participants - Congratulations (res. 64), n 111, app 111
- Pictou Centre - Constituency, 54
- Pictou County: Aberdeen Hospital - Renovations, 16
- Pictou County - Community Services: Family Home Child Care Centre - Spaces Additional, 16
- Pictou County - Community Services: Kids First (New Glasgow) - Support, 16
- Pictou County - Community Services: Tearmann House - Support, 16
- Pictou County - Education: Community College (Pictou) - Commitments, 16
- Pictou County - Education: Community College (Pictou)-Michelin - Training Program, 16
- Pictou County - Education: Westville High School - Computer Equipment, 16
- Pictou County - Harmac Pacific Inc. (British Columbia): Mill - Purchase, 18, 136
- Pictou County: Health - Home Care Program, 16
- Pictou County: Hector Landing - Anniversary (225th), 135
- Pictou County - Michelin: Plan - Upgrade, 18
- Pictou County - Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Benefits, 17
- Pictou County - Transportation & Public Works: Highways No. 104 - Twinning, 18
- Pictou County - Transportation & Public Works: Secondary Roads - Maintenance, 129
- Pictou County: Trenton Municipal Airport - Extension, 17

- Pictou County - Trenton Works, 17
Pictou County: Trenton Works - Expansion, 135
Pictou East - Constituency, 15
Pictou East Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA): Birthday - Congratulations (res. 196), n 491, app 491
Pictou East Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Family Benefits: Direct Assistance Program Refusal - Harmful Acknowledge (res. 144), n 334
Pictou Shipyards - Future, 136
Pictou West - Grantham: Michelin - Upgrading, 136
Pictou West - Transportation & Public Works: Pictou Rotary-River John Road - Repave, 130
Pictou West - Transportation & Public Works: Route 376 - Trucks Restrict, 130
Port Bickerton: Tourism - Lighthouse Centre, 593
Port Hastings: Education - Strait Area Campus, 595
Port Hawkesbury: Air Ambulance - Availability, 532
Port Hawkesbury - Economic Development & Tourism: Navatrak - Arrival, 532
Port Hawkesbury: Granville Green - Concerts, 531
Port Hawkesbury: Stora Forest Products - Expansion, 592
Port Hawkesbury: Stora Forest Products - Importance, 532
Port Hawkesbury - Stora Forest Products: Pulp Reduction - Effect, 532
Porter, Edith (Country Harbour Mines): Medal of Bravery - Congratulations, 531
Poverty - Personal Experience (MacEachern, Mr. J.), 1028
Premier - Cape Breton: Promises (Sable Benefits) - Incredible (res. 178), n 436
Premier - Cape Breton Coal & Steel Industries: Dedication - Commend (Adj. motion), 1170
Premier - Dalhousie Law School: Year 1 - Take (res. 278), n 683
Premier - Gender Sensitivity: Training - Recommend (res. 146), n 335
Premier - Information Update: Brother (Peter) - Use (res. 353), n 965
Premier - North Sydney (Marine Atlantic Headquarters): File - Share (res. 270), n 678
Premier - North Sydney (Marine Atlantic Headquarters): Partisanship - Set-Aside (res. 159), n 344
Premier - Office: Staff Relocation - Update (H.O. 2), n 413, ro 1168
Premier - People (Nova Scotia): Trust Earn - Message Convey (res. 106), n 242
Premier: Policies [Government (Nova Scotia 1993-97)] - Supported, 66
Premier: Promises (July 1997)-Dreams/Christmas-Present (Coal) - Acknowledge (res. 417), n 1199
Premier - Promises Broken: Listening - Add (res. 153), n 340
Premier: Return - Welcome (res. 88), n 170
Premier/Leader of Opposition - Leadership Battle: Result Same - Recognize (res. 8), n 35
Premier MacLellan - Asset: Energy - Negotiations, 248
Premier MacLellan - By-election: Mandate - Received, 614
Premier MacLellan: Coal Industry - Interested, 1019
Premier MacLellan: Improvements - Sought, 1015
Premier MacLellan: Leader - Propriety, 806
Premier MacLellan - Leadership: Provision - Demonstrated, 797
Premier MacLellan: Liberal Party (Nova Scotia) - United, 1022
Premier MacLellan: Opinion Polls - Majority Support, 1022
Premier MacLellan - Positivity, 1015
Premier Savage: Leader - Integrity, 806
Preston - Black Communities: Unemployment - Challenge, 521
Preston - Black Cultural Centre: History Promotion - Commend, 522
Preston - Constituency, 521
Preston - Day Cares (East and North), 522
Preston - Education: Schools Elementary - New, 522
Preston - Health: IWK-Grace Health Hospital - Prenatal Nutritional Program, 522
Preston: Industries - New, 522

Preston - Nova Scotia Home for Coloured Children: Lands - Development, 523
Preston - Sports: Canoeing - Giles, Steve and Peter-Triumphs, 522
Preston Area Boys & Girls Club - Operational, 522
Prince Edward Island: Provincial Sales Tax - Reductions Specified, 789
Princess of Wales, Diana: Death - Tragic, 143
Private and Local Bills Committee (reports tabled), 900
Progressive Conservative Party (Nova Scotia): Future - Bleak, 1027
Progressive Conservative Party (Nova Scotia): Romatt Doors - Non-Announcement (1993), 595
Province House: Democracy (Nova Scotia) - Birthplace, 1248
Province House - Oldest Seat of Government (Canada), 953
Province House - Staff: Holiday Season - Greetings Extend (res. 422), n 1279, app 1279
Public Archives of Nova Scotia, Annual Report (report tabled), 1303
Public Trustee, Annual Report (report tabled), 901

Q

Queen Elizabeth II & Duke of Edinburgh: Wedding Anniversary (Golden) - Best Wishes
(res. 4), n 32, app 33; Letter Sent (Mr. Speaker), 87
Queen Elizabeth II & Duke of Edinburgh: Wedding Anniversary (Golden) - Congratulations, 14, 143
Queen Elizabeth II & Duke of Edinburgh: Wedding Anniversary (Golden) - Congratulations
(res. 33), n 51, app 52
Queens: Children's Christmas Fund Telethon (Anniversary 19th) - Organizers-Congratulations/
Support-Encourage (res. 438), n 1290, app 1291
Queens - Constituency, 203
Queens - Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO): The Atlantic Groundfish Strategy (TAGS)
Cessation - Hardship, 208
Queens - Economic Development & Tourism: Companies - New, 208
Queens - Economic Development & Tourism: Tourist Industry - Growth, 208
Queens: Fishery - Downturn, 207
Queens - General Hospital: Volunteers - Role Vital, 207
Queens: Ground Search and Rescue - Commend, 207
Queens - Historical Societies, 206
Queens - Natural Resources: Forestry - Future Ensure, 208
Queens - Natural Resources: Raddall, Thomas; Provincial Park - Opened, 209
Queens: Natural Resources - Industry, 208
Queens - Volunteer Firefighters, 207
Queens: Volunteers - Service, 206
Questions: Hypothetical - Not Permitted, 1145
Questions: Supplementaries - Relevant, 694
Questions - Supplementary: Direct - Response Length Ministerial Prerogative, 704
QUESTIONS (ORAL)
Agriculture: Industry Assistance - Policy (Mr. G. Archibald), 779
Agriculture: Young Farmers - Incentive Programs (Mr. G. Archibald), 292
Alcohol & Gaming: Licenses - Minimum Amount (Mr. A. MacLeod), 1214
Business & Consumer Services: Gasoline Prices - Fluctuation (Mr. D. McInnes), 711
Community Services: Phoenix House - Funding (Ms. Helen MacDonald), 771
Community Services: Shelter Allowance - Retroactivity (Mr. A. MacLeod), 698
Community Services - Social Assistance: Reform - Consultations Change (Ms. Helen MacDonald), 989

- Community Services - Social Assistance: Reform - Issue Paper Release
(Ms. Helen MacDonald), 274, 700
- Community Services - The Atlantic Groundfish Strategy (TAGS) Program: Curtailment - Plan
(Mr. J. Leefe), 992
- Community Services - Women's Centres: Funding Discrepancy - Rectify (Ms. E. O'Connell), 775
- Community Services - Youth: Protection - Legislation (Mr. A. MacLeod), 761
- Department of National Defence (DND) - Jobs: Cuts - Oppose [Government (Nova Scotia)]
(Mr. J. Holm), 189
- Devco - Three Mine Commitment: Donkin Privatization - Compatibility (Ms. Helen MacDonald), 293
- Economic Development & Tourism - Dynatek Head Office: Move - Explanation
(Mr. R. Chisholm), 979
- Economic Development & Tourism: Human Rights Settlement (01/12/97) - Cost (Dr. J. Hamm), 569
- Economic Development & Tourism - Jobs Creation: Negotiations - Involvement (Premier), 365
- Economic Development & Tourism: Orenda Aerospace - Loan (Mr. J. Holm), 984
- Economic Development & Tourism - Ranka Enterprise: Deal - Incentives (Dr. J. Hamm), 362
- Economic Development & Tourism - Ranka Enterprise: Jobs - Rejection (Dr. J. Hamm), 281, 283
- Economic Development & Tourism - Sable Gas: Job Creation - Nova Scotia Power (NSP) Involvement
(Mr. R. Chisholm), 1121
- Economic Development & Tourism - Sable Gas: Secunda Marine - Base (Dartmouth) Commitment
(Mr. B. Taylor), 574, 575
- Economic Development & Tourism - Sable Gas: Secunda Marine - Base (Dartmouth) Funding
(Dr. J. Hamm), 983
- Education: Horton High School (Kings County) - Air-Conditioning (Mr. G. Archibald), 997
- Education - Horton High School (Kings County): Construction - Costs (Ms. E. O'Connell), 195, 286
- Education - Horton High School (Kings County) - Cost (Ms. E. O'Connell), 568
- Education - Horton High School (Kings County): Cost Increase - Authorization (Mr. R. Chisholm), 691
- Education - Horton High School (Kings County): Cost Increase - Authorization (Mr. J. Holm), 572
- Education - Horton High School (Kings County): Cost Increase Authorization - Documents Table
(Ms. E. O'Connell), 993
- Education: Horton High School (Kings County) - Lease/Purchase Agreement (Mr. G. Archibald), 701
- Education - Post-Secondary: Financial Assistance - Commitment (Mr. E. Fage), 987
- Education - School Capital Construction: List - Release (Ms. E. O'Connell), 696
- Education - School Construction: Municipalities - Cost-Share (Ms. E. O'Connell), 1138
- Education - Schools: Construction - List Release (Mr. E. Fage), 986
- Education - Schools: Construction - List Release (Ms. E. O'Connell), 712
- Education - Schools: Construction (Public-Private) - Future (Mr. E. Fage), 776
- Education - Schools: Construction (Public-Private) - Loans (Mr. J. Holm), 707
- Education - Schools: Construction (Public-Private) Review - Status (Mr. E. Fage), 704
- Education: System - Beliefs (Ms. Helen MacDonald), 577
- Environment: Canadian Council of Minister of the Environment (CCME) Meeting
(Regina) - Representation (Mr. J. Leefe), 714
- Environment - Parks Division: Responsibility - Assumption (Mr. J. Leefe), 291
- Environment - Sable Gas: Permits - Benefits (Mr. J. Holm), 766
- Environment - Sable Gas: Permits - Cancellation (Dr. J. Hamm), 765
- Environment - Strip Mines: Permit Stipulations - Compliance (Ms. Helen MacDonald), 1143
- Environment - Tire Recycling (TRACC): Contract (Collection) - Termination
(Mr. B. Taylor), 275, 277
- Environment - Tire Recycling (TRACC): Contract (Halifax Regional Municipality) - County (Principals)
(Mr. B. Taylor), 280
- Environment: Tire Recycling (TRACC) - Contract Violations (Mr. B. Taylor), 774
- Finance - Budget (1998-99): Meeting (Deputy Ministers) - Scenarios (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 1205

- Finance: Contingency Funds (Victims of Abuse) - Status (Mr. R. Russell), 709
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Agreement - Withdraw (Mr. R. Russell), 991
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Hardship - Lessen (Mr. B. Taylor), 706
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Heating Fuel - Removal Costs (Mr. R. Russell), 287
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Heating Fuel - Remove (Mr. R. Russell), 194
Finance - ITT Sheraton: Casinos Changes - Public Debate (Mr. R. Chisholm), 686
Finance - Schools: Public-Private Partnerships - Research Absence (Mr. J. Holm), 1211
Health - Breast Cancer: Detection - Early (Mr. E. Fage), 1139
Health - Care: Long Term - Plan (Dr. J. Hamm), 1209
Health - Environmental Health Clinic: Physicians - Staffing (Mr. G. Moody), 1219
Health: Hants Community Hospital - Bed Shortage (Mr. R. Russell), 1134
Health - Hepatitis C: Compensation - Negotiate (Mr. G. Moody), 265
Health: Home Care - Waiting List (Mr. B. Taylor), 1136
Health - Home Care Program: Attendant Care (Self-Managed) - Limited (Mr. A. MacLeod), 1140
Health - Paramedics: Concerns - Action (Mr. B. Taylor), 1202
Health - Paramedics: Workers' Rights - Inclusion (Mr. D. McInnes), 1142
Health - Pharmacare: Changes - Savings (Mr. G. Moody), 1130
Health: Regional Boards - Resources (Mr. J. Leefe), 1215
Health: Regional Hospitals - Doctors' Duties (Mr. E. Fage), 1145
Health - Regional Hospitals: Level 3 Status - Necessary (Mr. E. Fage), 1220
Health: Regionalization - Cost Analysis (Dr. J. Hamm), 1207
Housing & Municipal Affairs - Co-op Housing: Administration - Transfer Prevent (Dr. J. Hamm), 570
Housing & Municipal Affairs: Bed and Breakfast (B&B) Assessments - Status (Mr. D. McInnes), 699
Human Resources - Nurses: Pay Change - Legislation Possibility (Mr. G. Moody), 768
Human Resources - Public Sector: Roll-Back Cessation - Commitment Honour (Mr. J. Holm), 1132
Human Resources - Public Sector: Roll-Back Cessation - Financial Provisions (Mr. G. Moody), 1124
Human Resources - Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre: Nova Scotia Government (NSGEU) Employees Union (NSGEU) - Privatization (Mr. R. Chisholm), 354
Human Resources - Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre: Nova Scotia Government (NSGEU) Employees - Roll-Back (Dr. J. Hamm), 981
Justice - Correctional Facilities: Privatization - Bidding (Mr. J. Holm), 278
Justice - Correctional Facilities: Privatization - Public Tender (Mr. J. Holm), 367
Justice - Transition Houses: Funding - Commitment (Ms. E. O'Connell), 360
National Unity - Select Committee: Acadian Members - Absence (Dr. J. Hamm), 693
Natural Resources - Coal: Imported (Nova Scotia Power) - Devco (Mr. A. MacLeod), 978
Natural Resources - Nova Scotia Power (NSP): Coal (United States) Importation - Necessity (Mr. B. Taylor), 994
Natural Resources - Nova Scotia Resources Limited (NSRL): Sale - Status (Dr. J. Hamm), 269
Natural Resources - Protected Areas: Mineral Rights - Negotiations (Ms. E. O'Connell), 1218
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Agreement Final - Availability (Dr. J. Hamm), 778
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Agreements (Dr. J. Hamm), 348
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - By-Products (Mr. G. Archibald), 184
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: By-Products - Processing (Mr. R. Chisholm), 1126
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Canada-Nova Scotia Offshore Accord - Interest Revive (Dr. J. Hamm), 350
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Cape Breton - Socio-Economic Impact (Mr. R. Chisholm), 289
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Cape Breton - Socio-Economic Impact (Ms. Helen MacDonald), 181
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Environment Act - Authority Use (Mr. R. Chisholm), 185
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Environment Act - Benefits (Mr. J. Holm), 762
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Goldboro - Stripper Equipment (Mr. G. Archibald), 191

- Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Jobs (Nova Scotia), 272
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Joint Panel Decision - Appeal (Mr. R. Chisholm), 270
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil - Agreement (Dr. J. Hamm), 269
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil - Longshore Contracts (Dr. J. Hamm), 685
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil - Subsidization (Mr. B. Taylor), 183
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil Negotiations - Decision Table (Mr. R. Chisholm), 178
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil Negotiations - Demands (Dr. J. Hamm), 180
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil Negotiations - Re-Open (Dr. J. Hamm), 177
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: New Brunswick - Pipeline Benefits (Dr. J. Hamm), 179
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Negotiations - Nova Scotia Power (NSP) Participation (Dr. J. Hamm), 995
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Nova Scotia Resources Limited (NSRL) - Investment Return (Dr. J. Hamm), 1128
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Nova Scotia Resources Limited (NSRL) - Participation (Mr. G. Archibald), 273
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Nova Scotia Resources Limited (NSRL) Sale - Rothschild (Mr. G. Archibald), 358
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Petrochemical Industry (Mr. R. Chisholm), 267
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Petrochemical Industries - Retain (Mr. J. Leefe), 763
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Pipe Coating Assistance - Tender (Mr. B. Taylor), 188
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Pipeline Rights - Table (Dr. J. Hamm), 566
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Royalty Agreement - Status (Mr. R. Chisholm), 349
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Royalty Agreement (December 1997) (Dr. J. Hamm), 1119
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Status (Dr. J. Hamm), 356
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Tolls & Laterals Agreement - Status (Mr. J. Leefe), 565
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Trans Canada Pipeline - Gift Explain (Dr. J. Hamm), 693
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Volume (Nova Scotia) (Dr. J. Hamm), 187
Natural Resources - Sable Gas Deal: Select Committee - Establish (Dr. J. Hamm), 352
Natural Resources: Sable Gas Delivery - Agreement (Dr. J. Hamm), 1122
Sysco: Pension Plan Liability - Funding (Dr. J. Hamm), 690, 770
Sysco: Pension Plan Liability - Funding (Mr. R. Russell), 772
Sysco - Sale: Negotiations - Status (Dr. J. Hamm), 688
Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 (Wentworth Valley): Speed Limit - Changes (Mr. E. Fage), 288
Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment Corporation: Liability - Financial (Mr. E. Fage), 193
Transportation & Public Works - Roads: Seasonal Workers - Recall (Dr. J. Hamm), 559
Westray Inquiry - Report: Cabinet Committee - Parameters (Mr. R. Chisholm), 562

QUESTIONS (WRITTEN)

- Community Services - Parent Finders: Recommendations - Review (Mr. A. MacLeod), 1309
Education - Dartmouth High School & Prince Andrew High School: Black Student Support Workers - Need Review (Mr. E. Fage), 1311
Education - Schools: Class Size Reduction - Plan Outline (Mr. E. Fage), 1310
Education - Student Loans: Private Trade Schools/Private College - Number (Mr. E. Fage), 1310
Education - Waverley Fall-River High School: Priority - Advise (Mr. E. Fage), 1177
Health - Amherst: Doctors-Increase/Hospital Status-Raise (Mr. E. Fage), 1311
Health - Amherst Regional Hospital: Site Progress - Report (Mr. E. Fage), 1311

R

Rainbow Haven Act (Bill 10), 1st 469, 2nd 629, 3rd 940, RA 1305

RAYFUSE, Earle (Annapolis - L) (Died on 17/01/98)

Resolution

- 43 Sports - Royal Bank Community Sport Hero: MacDonald, Ms. Elaine
(Granville Ferry) - Congratulations, n 97, app 98

Rayfuse, Mr. Earle - Constituency: Interests - Presented Passionately, 1014

Rayfuse, Mr. Earle; Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Community Services: Appreciation - Convey
(res. 107), n 243

REPORTS (ANNUAL ETC.) TABLED

Agriculture - Newsletter and Progress Report (Hon. E. Lorraine), 957

Education - Hanscomb Report, Benchmark Study for Nova Scotia Schools (Hon. R. Harrison), 977

Education - School Boards: School Capital Priorities - Criteria (Hon. R. Harrison), 760

Education: Universities - Foundation Reports (Hon. R. Harrison), 744

Education - Youth Employment Strategy, A Provincial/Territorial National (Hon. R. Harrison), 477

Environment - Sable Projects: Joint Public Review Panel Recommendations - Response
(Hon. W. Adams), 732

Health: Education Video - Romancing the Odds (Hon. J. Smith), 1270

Health - Smoke-Free Places Discussion Paper, An Analysis of the Response to the
(Hon. J. Smith), 651

Human Rights Commission, Annual Report (Hon. A. Mitchell), 554

Justice: Civil Procedure Rules - Amendments (Hon. A. Mitchell), 150

Justice - Judicature Act: Civil Procedure Rules - Amendments (Hon. A. Mitchell), 553

Law Foundation of Nova Scotia, Annual Report (Hon. A. Mitchell), 901

Law Reform Commission of Nova Scotia, Annual Report (Hon. A. Mitchell), 1270

Public Archives of Nova Scotia, Annual Report (Hon. R. Harrison), 1303

Public Trustee, Annual Report (Hon. A. Mitchell), 901

REPORTS (HOUSE COMMITTEES) TABLED

Economic Development Committee - Interim Report (1997) (Mr. R. MacNeil), 235

National Unity: Select Committee - Hearings Schedule (Mrs. E. Norrie), 1269

National Unity: Select Committee - Members (Hon. G. Brown), 629

Law Amendments Committee (Hon. A. Mitchell), 1040

Private and Local Bills Committee (Mr. R. Carruthers), 900

Standing Committees of the House of Assembly (Hon. G. Brown), 553

Resolution: Poetic Form - Unacceptable, 969

Resolution: Speech Format - Ruled Out of Order, 677

Resolution - Unparliamentary Word "Clandestine" Used by Mr. B. Taylor, 1116; Ruling: Out of Order, 1116;
Clarification Sought, 1179; Out of Order - Confirmed, 1180

RESOLUTIONS (Numerical)

- 1 Agriculture - Hall of Fame (Atlantic): Eyking Sr., John (Millville)
Induction - Congratulations (Hon. E. Lorraine), n 30, app 30
- 2 Agriculture: 4-H Program - Success-Applaud/Scholarship Winners - Congratulations
(Hon. E. Lorraine), n 30, app 31
- 3 Sports - Baseball: Hall of Fame (Nova Scotia) - Mann, Richard; Member of the
Legislative Assembly Induction - Congratulations (The Premier), n 31, app 32
- 4 Queen Elizabeth II & Duke of Edinburgh: Wedding Anniversary (Golden) - Best Wishes
(Dr. J. Hamm), n 32, app 33; [Letter Sent (Mr. Speaker), 87]
- 5 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Select Committee - Establish (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 33

- 6 Picton Castle: Lunenburg Refit - Builders-Congratulations/Voyage Safe-Wish (Mrs. L. O'Connor), n 34, app 34
- 7 Government (Nova Scotia): Mismanagement - Condemn (Dr. J. Hamm), n 35, d 295
- 8 Premier/Leader of Opposition - Leadership Battle: Result Same - Recognize (Mr. J. Holm), n 35
- 9 Education - Schools: Conditions Improve - Delay Explain (Mr. E. Fage), n 36
- 10 Nova Scotia Power & Salvation Army: Energy Bills Assistance Fund - Congratulations (Mr. J. Leefe), n 36
- 11 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Demands (Premier) - Table (Mr. G. Archibald), n 37
- 12 Education - System (Two-Tiered): Establishment - End (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 38
- 13 Devco - Donkin Mine: Deal - Stop (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 38
- 14 Emergency Measures Organization (EMO) - Emergency Services (911): Consultant - Appoint (Mr. D. McInnes), n 39
- 15 Finance - Tax Burden: Low-Income Alleviation - Inaction Condemn (Ms. Helen MacDonald), n 39
- 16 Transport (Canada) - Halifax International Airport: Funding - Government (Nova Scotia) Secure (Mr. B. Taylor), n 40
- 17 Health - Homes for Special Care: Legislation - Amend (Mr. G. Moody), n 41
- 18 Health - Hants Community Hospital: Funding - Provide (Mr. R. Russell), n 42
- 19 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Deal - Improve (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 43
- 20 Agriculture - Livestock: Protection Program - Provide (Mr. G. Archibald), n 43
- 21 Government (Nova Scotia) - Public-Private Partnerships: Financing - Review Priority (Mr. E. Fage), n 44
- 22 Scouts (Canada): Silver Wolf-Award/National Commissioner-Selection - Congratulations (Hon. J. Barkhouse), n 44, app 45
- 23 YMCA (Halifax/Dartmouth) - Peace Medal: Tri-Community Inter-Agency Council (TRIAC) (Halifax County East) - Congratulations (Mr. K. Colwell), n 45, app 46
- 24 Education - Teachers: Vigour Intellectual - Commend (Mr. J. Leefe), n 46
- 25 Department of National Defence (DND) - Jobs: Cuts - Oppose [Government (Nova Scotia)] (Mr. J. Holm), n 47
- 26 Housing & Municipal Affairs - Co-op Housing: Support (Maximum) - Provide (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 47
- 27 Transportation & Public Works - Free Speech: Belief - Minister Confirm (Mr. B. Taylor), n 48
- 28 Education - Issues: Unaddressed - Condemn (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 48
- 29 Finance - Casinos: ITT Deal - Condemn (Mr. G. Moody), n 49
- 30 Justice - Institutions: Abuse Compensation - Arbitration Use (Mr. R. Russell), n 50
- 31 Community Services - Children: Commitment - Detail (Mr. D. McInnes), n 50
- 32 Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) - Compensation: Improvements - Implement (Ms. Helen MacDonald), n 51
- 33 Queen Elizabeth II & Duke of Edinburgh: Wedding Anniversary (Golden) - Congratulations (Mrs. L. O'Connor), n 51, app 52
- 34 Community Services - Child Welfare: Improvement - Role Recognize (Hon. F. Cosman), n 52, app 53
- 35 Health - Child (United Nations Convention): Rights - Ensure (Hon. J. Smith), n 53, app 54
- 36 Department of National Defence (DND): Job Cuts (Halifax) - Oppose [Government (Nova Scotia)] (Dr. J. Hamm), n 92
- 37 Health - Citizens To Save Our Healthcare System: Efforts - Commend (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 93
- 38 Emergency Measures Organization/Health - Emergency Services (911): Problems - Correct (Mr. G. Moody), n 93

- 39 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Petrochemical Operation (Strait Area) - Support (Mr. R. Mann), n 94, app 95
- 40 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil Oil - Commitments Table (Mr. G. Archibald), n 95
- 41 Devco - Three Mine Commitment: Senate Committee - Convey (Ms. Helen MacDonald), n 95
- 42 Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Break - Intentions Reveal (Mr. R. Russell), n 96
- 43 Sports - Royal Bank Community Sport Hero: MacDonald, Ms. Elaine (Granville Ferry) - Congratulations [Mr. E. Rayfuse] (By Mr. Casey), n 97, app 98
- 44 Fisheries - Lobster: Season - Success Wish (Hon. A. Surette), n 98, app 98
- 45 Fisheries - Boudreau, Don & "Double Don" Crew: Sea Rescue - Congratulations (Mr. J. Leefe), n 98, app 99
- 46 Economic Development & Tourism - Bed & Breakfast Operators: Tax Policy - Equitable (Mr. D. McInnes), n 99
- 47 Finance (Canada): Banks Profits/Charges - Investigate (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 100
- 48 Housing & Municipal Affairs - Housing (Low Income): Applications - Status Inform (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 100
- 49 Education - Schools: Public-Private Partnerships - Future Reveal (Mr. E. Fage), n 101
- 50 New Democratic Party (NDP) - Growing Enterprise: Investment Strategy - Recognize (Mr. J. Holm), n 101
- 51 Transportation & Public Works - Highway Construction: Funding [Government (Canada)] - Absence Explain (Mr. B. Taylor), n 102
- 52 Sports - Baseball: Petit-de-Grat Red-Caps Teams (1947-97) - Recognize (Mr. R. Mann), n 103, app 103
- 53 Finance - Budget (1997-98): Balanced - Explain (Dr. J. Hamm), n 104
- 54 Health - Cumberland County: Hospital (Private) - Intention Reveal (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 104
- 55 Health - Pharmacare Program: Seniors - Burden Acknowledge (Mr. G. Moody), n 105
- 56 Agriculture: Industry - Support (Mr. G. Archibald), n 105
- 57 Economic Development & Tourism - Co-op Atlantic (Sydney River Depot): Continuance - Support (Ms. Helen MacDonald), n 106
- 58 Mothers Against Drunk Driving (MADD) - MacAskill, Susan: Appointment Congratulations/Programs [Government (Nova Scotia)] - Commitment (Mr. R. Russell), n 107, app 107
- 59 Transportation & Public Works: Nova Scotia Truckers' Association - Negotiate (Mr. B. Taylor), n 108
- 60 Education - School Boards: Composition - Assess (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 108
- 61 Transportation & Public Works - Amherst: Snow Plow (4X4) - Retain (Mr. E. Fage), n 109
- 62 Economic Development & Tourism - Cape Breton: Ranka Opportunity - Rejection Detail (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 110
- 63 Fisheries - The Atlantic Groundfish Strategy (TAGS) Expiry: Chaos (1998) - Plans Reveal (Mr. J. Leefe), n 110
- 64 Pictou - Fundraiser (Needy-Christmas): Organizers/Participants - Congratulations (Mr. D. McInnes), n 111, app 11
- 65 Transportation & Public Works: River Bourgeois (Route 4) - Upgrade (Mr. R. Mann), n 146
- 66 Sports - Baseball: Coach of Year (Barry Marchand-Petit-de-Grat) - Congratulations (Mr. R. Mann), n 146
- 67 Election of Deputy Speaker [Colwell, Mr. Keith] (The Premier), n 155, app 155
- 68 Agriculture - Royal Winter Fair (Toronto): Greenough Family Farm - Success Congratulations (Hon. E. Lorraine), n 155, app 156
- 69 Women: Violence Against - End (Hon. F. Cosman), n 156, app 157
- 70 Economic Development & Tourism - Cape Breton: Ranka Opportunity - Loss Admit (Dr. J. Hamm), n 157

- 71 Women - Violence Against: Abused Women - Underfunding Action (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 158, app 158
- 72 Sports - Baseball: Hall of Fame (Nova Scotia) - Springhill Inductees Congratulations (Hon. G. Brown), n 159, app 159
- 73 Women - Violence Against: Children & Families - Support (Mr. D. McInnes), n 159, app 160
- 74 Foreign Affairs (Canada) - Landmines: Treaty - Support Affirm (Mr. R. Mann), n 160, app 161
- 75 Health - Emergency Medical Care: Deal - Reveal (Mr. G. Moody), n 161
- 76 Environment - Sable Gas: Permits Decision - Details (Mr. J. Holm), n 161
- 77 Health - Reforms: Failures - Address (Dr. J. Hamm), n 162, d 1146
- 78 Economic Development & Tourism - Port Hawkesbury: Navitrak International Establishment - Salute (Mr. R. White), n 163, app 163
- 79 Health - Amherst Regional Hospital: Funding Commitment - Fulfil (Mr. E. Fage), n 163
- 80 Education - Halifax West High School: Student Support Centre Launching - Congratulations (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 164, app 165
- 81 Health - Multiple Sclerosis: Betaseron - Pharmacare Include (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 165
- 82 Education - Duncan MacMillan High School (Sheet Harbour): Council Establish - Congratulations (Mr. K. Colwell), n 165, app 166
- 83 Justice - Halifax Correctional Centre: Officers' Petition - Review (Mr. R. Russell), n 166
- 84 Health - Ambulances: Private Companies - Negotiations Explain (Mr. G. Moody), n 167
- 85 Transportation & Public Works - Marine Atlantic Headquarters: North Sydney - Secure (Ms. Helen MacDonald), n 168
- 86 Timberlea-Prospect Member of the Legislative Assembly: Leadership Convention (Liberal [Nova Scotia]) Promise (Sable Gas Reversal) - Push (Mr. B. Taylor), n 168
- 87 Environment - Sable Gas: Permits Decision - Reveal (Mr. J. Leefe), n 169
- 88 Premier: Return - Welcome (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 170
- 89 Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 101 Twinning (Mount Uniacke-Windsor): Annapolis Valley Benefits - Recognize (Mr. G. Archibald), n 170
- 90 Sackville - Northwood Foundation: Adult Day Program - Congratulations (Mr. J. Holm), n 171, app 172
- 91 Transportation & Public Works - Road Construction: Incompetence - Stop (Mr. E. Fage), n 172
- 92 Transportation & Public Works - Truckers: Decent Rate - Provide (Mr. B. Taylor), n 172
- 93 Veteran Affairs Committee: Meeting - Call (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 173
- 94 Agriculture - Greenough Family Farms (Hants County): Commitment - Commend (Mr. R. Russell), n 174, app 174
- 95 Sports - Golf: Munroe, John (Abercrombie Golf & Country Club) - Contribution Acknowledge (Mr. D. McInnes), n 175, app 175
- 96 Education - Schools: Construction - Privatization Stop (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 175
- 97 Liberal Party (Nova Scotia) - "Leadership That Listens": Slogan - Condemn (Ms. Helen MacDonald), n 176
- 98 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Maximum Benefit - Plans Reveal (Dr. J. Hamm), n 237
- 99 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Negotiating Process - Open (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 237
- 100 Community Services - Social Assistance: Reform - Consult (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 238
- 101 Cape Breton The Lakes Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA): North Sydney (Marine Atlantic Headquarters) - Premier Consult (Hon. K. MacAskill), n 239
- 102 Environment - Bennery Brook (Halifax International Airport): Restoration - Silver, Mr. Martin (Bedford) Commend (Hon. F. Cosman), n 239, app 240
- 103 Stoffer, Peter; Member of Parliament (New Democratic Party-Sackville-Eastern Shore): Geography Course - Take (Hon. Manning MacDonald), n 240, app 241
- 104 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Details - Release (Dr. J. Hamm), n 241

- 105 Education - St. Francis Xavier University: Aquatic Resources Program - Commend (Hon. W. Gillis), n 241, app 242
- 106 Premier - People (Nova Scotia): Trust Earn - Message Convey (Mr. J. Holm), n 242
- 107 Rayfuse, Mr. Earle; Member of the Legislative Assembly - Community Services: Appreciation - Convey (Mr. J. Casey), n 243
- 108 Health - Western Information Project (Internet): Amirault, Trudy & MacDonald, Jackie - Congratulations (Hon. A. Surette), n 243, app 244
- 109 New Democratic Party (NDP) - Idealism: Errors - Beware (Mr. R. Carruthers), n 244
- 110 Environment - Sydney Tar Ponds: Cleanup (Joint Action Group - Britten, Mr. M.) - Endorse (Mr. P. MacEwan), n 244
- 111 Health - Windsor-West Hants: Care Needs - Address (Mr. R. Russell), n 245
- 112 Economic Development & Tourism - Tourism Industry: Receipts (\$1 Billion) - Workers Congratulations (Mr. W. Fraser), n 246, app 246
- 113 New Ross Regional Development Society - Christmas Festival: Organizers - Congratulations (Hon. J. Barkhouse), n 247, app 247
- 114 Health - Victoria County: Care Improvements - Congratulations (Hon. K. MacAskill), n 247
- 115 Education - Nova Scotia School Boards Association (NSSBA): Presidents (Smith, Pat [Current] & Forbes, Margaret [Elect]) - Congratulations (Mr. J. Leefe), n 248, app 249
- 116 Education - University College of Cape Breton (UCCB): Academic Excellence - Congratulations (Mr. R. MacNeil), n 249, app 249
- 117 Economic Development & Tourism - St. Mary's Tourism Association: "Old Fashioned Christmas" (Sherbrooke) - Congratulations (Mr. R. White), n 250, app 250
- 118 Economic Development & Tourism - Job Cuts: Protection - Premier & Former Colleagues [Government (Canada)] Undependable (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 250
- 119 Agriculture - Truro Raceway: Atlantic Lottery Takeover - Government (New Brunswick)-Minister Meet (Mr. B. Taylor), n 251
- 120 Royal Canadian Legion - Four Harbours Branch (Ship Harbour): Anniversary (50th) - Congratulations (Mr. K. Colwell), n 252, app 252
- 121 New Democratic Party (Nova Scotia) Convention (1997) - Dartmouth North Delegate: Health Care Comments - Commend (Ms. S. Jolly), n 252
- 122 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Cape Breton - Negligent Attitude Condemn (Ms. Helen MacDonald), n 253
- 123 New Democratic Party (NDP) - North Sydney (Marine Atlantic Headquarters) (Res. 85): Candour Lacking - Deplore (Mr. P. MacEwan), n 253
- 124 Culture - National Ballet School: Bendell, Lindsay (Musquodoboit Harbour) - Selection Congratulations (Mr. K. Colwell), n 254, app 255
- 125 Sports - Baseball: Hall of Fame (Nova Scotia) - Bridgeo, Mr. K. (Yarmouth) Induction Congratulations (Mr. R. Hubbard), n 255, app 255
- 126 Economic Development & Tourism - Tourism Industry (Rural): Support - Commend (Mr. R. White), n 256
- 127 Internet - Think Quest Competition (Washington): Johanson, Krista & Tabor, Brett - Finalists Congratulations (Mr. D. Richards), n 256, app 257
- 128 Economic Development & Tourism - Community Economic Development: Cape Breton Initiatives - Compliment (Mr. R. MacNeil), n 257, app 58
- 129 Cape Breton The Lakes Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA): Gender Sensitivity - Ensure (Ms. S. Jolly), n 258
- 130 Economic Development & Tourism - Composites Atlantic: Boeing Contract - Congratulations (Mrs. L. O'Connor), n 2578, app 259
- 131 Sports - Royal Bank Community Hero: Smith, Virginia (Argyle) - Congratulations (Hon. A. Surette), n 259, app 260

- 132 Natural Resources - Little Pond (Cape Breton): Strip Mining - Environmental Impact Assessment Ensure (Ms. Helen MacDonald), n 260
- 133 Education - Auburn Drive High School: Achievements (Coady Debating) - Congratulations (Mr. D. Richards), n 260, app 261
- 134 Sports - "Sport Makes a Difference" Campaign: Support - Extend (Hon. W. Gaudet), n 261, app 262
- 135 Mahone Bay Business Association: White Lights Night - Congratulations (Mrs. L. O'Connor), n 262, app 263
- 136 Natural Resources - Offshore Industry Planning: Metro Halifax Chamber of Commerce Recognition - Congratulations (Mr. J. Abbass), n 263
- 137 Health - Strait Area: Physicians - Performance Exemplary (Mr. R. Mann), n 264
- 138 Transportation & Public Works - Sheet Harbour Terminal: Cerescorp - Agreement Release (Dr. J. Hamm), n 330
- 139 Health - Tainted Blood: Compensation Program - Action (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 331
- 140 Natural Resources - Nova Scotia Resources Limited (NSRL): Investment - View [Hon. D. Downe] Reveal (Mr. G. Archibald), n 331
- 141 Education - Strait Area Education Recreation Complex (SAERC): Car Construction Project - Students Congratulations (Mr. R. White), n 332, app 332
- 142 Economic Development & Tourism - Sable Offshore Project: Commitment - Respond (Mr. B. Taylor, n 333
- 143 Environment - Riverland Development (Sackville): Approval - Withhold (Mr. J. Holm), n 333
- 144 Pictou East Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Family Benefits: Direct Assistance Program Refusal - Harmful Acknowledge (Mr. R. Russell), n 334
- 145 Culture - Halifax: Pier 21 Society/Goldbloom, Ruth - Contributions Recognize (Dr. E. Kinley), n 335, app 335
- 146 Premier - Gender Sensitivity: Training - Recommend (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 335
- 147 Education - Southwest Regional School Board: Schools-Project - Congratulations (Mrs. L. O'Connor), n 336, app 337
- 148 Education - Post-Secondary: Affordable Access - Plan Share (Mr. E. Fage), n 337
- 149 Heritage (Canadian) - Pictou County: Official Languages in Education Program (OLEP) Maintain - Support [Government (Nova Scotia)] (Mr. D. McInnes), n 337, app 338
- 150 Economic Development & Tourism - Cape Breton: Industrial Development - Strategy Develop (Ms. Helen MacDonald), n 338
- 151 Environment/Natural Resources - Global Warming Target: Formula Weaker - Explain (Mr. J. Leefe), n 339
- 152 Health - Environmental Health Centre: Concerns - Address (Mr. G. Moody), n 339
- 153 Premier - Promises Broken: Listening - Add (Mr. J. Holm), n 340
- 154 Environment - Resource Recovery Fund: TRACC Contract (Diggs, Deborah) - Apologize and Restore (Mr. B. Taylor), n 340
- 155 Education - Schools: Public-Private Partnering - Drop (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 341
- 156 Sports - Hockey: Volunteer of Year - MacLeod, Dan (New Glasgow) Congratulations (Dr. J. Hamm), n 342, app 342
- 157 Agriculture - Drought: Consequences - Action (Mr. G. Archibald), n 342
- 158 Agriculture - 4-H Grand Mira Club: MacKinnon, Marion - Leader (65 years) Congratulations (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 343, app 344
- 159 Premier - North Sydney (Marine Atlantic Headquarters): Partisanship - Set-Aside (Ms. Helen MacDonald), n 344
- 160 Sports - Snowboarding: Winter Olympics (1998) - Andrew, Trevor (Falmouth) Success Wish (Mr. R. Russell), n 344, app 345
- 161 Technical & Science Secretariat - Computer Data (2000): Plan - Issue (Mr. J. Leefe), n 345

- 162 Justice - Williamson, Constable William; Deceased (Amherst): Service - Gratitude Extend (Mr. E. Fage), n 346, app 346
- 163 Education - Cohen, David/Sydney Academy: Debating (International-Montreal) - Success Congratulations (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 346, app 347
- 164 National Unity - Select Committee (The Premier), n 419, app 423
- 165 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil Deals - Status Explain (Dr. J. Hamm), n 424
- 166 Health - Care: Americanization - Stop (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 428
- 167 Health - Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre: Nursing Care - Superb Recognize (Dr. E. Kinley), n 429, app 429
- 168 Economic Development & Tourism - Ranka Enterprises: Correspondence - Table (Dr. J. Hamm), n 430
- 169 Community Services - Child Poverty: Select Committee - Establish (Mr. J. Leefe), n 430
- 170 Government House Leader: Duke Street Office - Authorization (Mr. J. Holm), n 431
- 171 Education - School Breakfast Programs: Salvation Army - Efforts Commend (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 432, app 432
- 172 Justice - Family Violence: Actions - Views (Minister) Reconsider (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 432
- 173 Internet - Think Quest Competition (Washington): Johanson, Krista & Tabor, Brett - Scholarships Congratulations (Mr. D. Richards), n 433, app 434
- 174 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Nova Scotia Resources Limited (NSRL) - Rothschild Costs (Mr. G. Archibald), n 434
- 175 Economic Development & Tourism - Louisbourg: Development Strategy - Involve [Government (Canada)] (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 435
- 176 Labour - Nova Scotia Teachers Union (NSTU): Negotiations - Intervene (Mr. R. Russell), n 435
- 177 Government (Nova Scotia) - Rural Communities: Abandonment - Condemn (Mr. J. Leefe), n 436
- 178 Premier - Cape Breton: Promises (Sable Benefits) - Incredible (Ms. Helen MacDonald), n 436
- 179 Transportation & Public Works: Amherst Snowfall (27/11/97) - Inspect (Minister) (Mr. E. Fage), n 437
- 180 Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment: Toll Removal - Inaction Apologize (Mr. B. Taylor), n 438
- 181 Housing & Municipal Affairs - Municipalities: Downloading Impact - Union of Nova Scotia Municipalities (UNSM)-Minister Meet (Mr. R. Russell), n 438
- 182 Education - Horton High School (Kings County): Construction - Cost Escalation Examine (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 439
- 183 Nova Scotia Power (NSP) (Tufts Cove-Employees)/Access Cable (Dartmouth) - Student Projects: Fundraising - Commend (Mr. E. Fage), n 440, app 440
- 184 Economic Development & Tourism: Nova Scotia Crystal & Seagull Pewter - Success Extend (Mr. G. Archibald), n 440, app 441
- 185 Health - Colchester Regional Hospital: Emergency Unit - Concerns Alleviate (Mr. B. Taylor), n 441
- 186 Health: World AIDS Day - Recognize (Hon. J. Smith), n 483, app 483
- 187 Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) - Minister: Sustainable Fishery - Cooperation (Hon. J. Barkhouse), n 484, app 484
- 188 Health - AIDS: Cure - Pray (Mr. G. Moody), n 485, app 486
- 189 Health - World AIDS Day: Battle - Continue (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 486, app 487
- 190 Transportation & Public Works - Highways Blocked (Cape Breton, Pictou, Cumberland Counties): Nova Scotia Power (NSP) Delayed - Investigate (Dr. J. Hamm), n 487
- 191 Transportation & Public Works - Snowplowing: Equipment & Staff (Maximum) - Address (Mr. R. Russell), n 487

- 192 Utility and Review Board (URB) - Nova Scotia Power (NSP): Power Interruptions Extensive - Investigate (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 488
- 193 Transportation & Public Works - Amherst: Snowplowing Equipment Shortage - Rectify (Mr. E. Fage), n 489
- 194 Transportation & Public Works - Winter (Pre-06/12/97) Recognize: Snowplow Operators - Recall (Mr. B. Taylor), n 489
- 195 Department of National Defence (DND) - Job Cuts: Opposition - Re-Affirm (Mr. J. Holm), n 490
- 196 Pictou East Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA): Birthday - Congratulations (Mr. K. Colwell), n 491, app 491
- 197 Health - Paramedics: Workers Rights - Extend (Mr. R. Russell), n 491
- 198 Health - Tainted Blood: Victims (Hepatitis C) - Negotiate (Mr. G. Moody), n 492
- 199 Economic Development & Tourism - Tourism Industry Association of Nova Scotia (TIANS) Award: Rhuda, Ernie (Yarmouth) - Congratulations (Mr. R. Hubbard), n 493, app 493
- 200 Agriculture - Fruit Growing Industry: Importance - Recognize (Mr. G. Archibald), n 493, app 494
- 201 Transportation & Public Works - Cape Breton: Snowstorm (First) - Ill-prepared Explain (Ms. Helen MacDonald), n 494
- 202 Housing & Municipal Affairs/Economic Development & Tourism - Bed and Breakfast (B&B) Assessments: Committee Representatives - Nominate (Mr. D. McInnes), n 495
- 203 Economic Development & Tourism - Tourism Industry Association of Nova Scotia (TIANS) Awards: Mastodon Ridge/Nova Scotia Showcase (Stewiacke) - Congratulations (Mr. B. Taylor), n 495, app 496
- 204 Education - Schools: Hazards (Environment/Health) Cause/Cure Governments (Nova Scotia Present/Previous) - Condemn (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 496
- 205 Economic Development & Tourism - Calkin, Joy (Chief Executive Officer Extendicare): Leadership (Maclean's Magazine) - Recognize (Mr. G. Archibald), n 497, app 497
- 206 Sports - Soccer: Panthers (Senior Girls' New Glasgow High School) - Success Congratulations (Dr. J. Hamm), n 498, app 498
- 207 Cape Breton Nova Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Government House Leader Office: Internal Affairs Committee - Accusations Investigate (Mr. J. Holm), n 498
- 208 Sports - Canada Summer Games: Athletes (Nova Scotia) - Success Congratulations (Mr. E. Fage), n 499, app 501
- 209 Community Services - Child Care: Commitment - Support (Ms. Helen MacDonald), n 500
- 210 Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment: Safety Problems - Remedy (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 501
- 211 Halifax Explosion (06/12/17) - Remember: Silence - Observe (Hon. G. O'Malley), n 539, app 540
- 212 Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Art - Learn (Dr. J. Hamm), 540
- 213 Health - Smoking: Cessation Programs - Inadequate Funding Condemn (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 540
- 214 Transportation & Public Works - Weather: Road Conditions - Beware (Mr. E. Fage), n 541
- 215 Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment: Safety Inadequate - Explain (Mr. J. Holm), n 542
- 216 Transportation & Public Works - Snowplowing: Winter Crews - Action (Mr. B. Taylor), n 542
- 217 Transportation & Public Works - Snow Clearing: Equipment - Supply (Mr. E. Fage), n 543
- 218 Education: National Youth Employment Strategy - Support (Mr. J. Casey), n 543, app 544
- 219 Economic Development & Tourism - Human Rights Settlement (01/12/97): Patronage End - Declare (Ms. Helen MacDonald), n 544
- 220 Transportation & Public Works - Nova Scotia Power (NSP): Power Restoration (Snow Delay) - Investigate (Mr. G. Archibald), n 545

- 221 Business & Consumer Services - Gasoline: Pricing Fluctuation - Address
(Mr. D. McInnes), n 546
- 222 Government (Nova Scotia) - Patronage (Liberal): Alive - Admit (Mr. J. Leefe), n 546
- 223 Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Home Heating Relief - Failure Condemn
(Ms. E. O'Connell), n 547
- 224 Health - Cape Breton (911): Bedford Centre - Handling Disallow (Mr. R. Russell), n 547
- 225 Housing & Municipal Affairs - Co-op Housing Federations - Meet (Mr. J. Holm), n 548
- 226 Housing & Municipal Affairs - Co-op Housing: Responsibilities - Retain (Dr. J. Hamm), n 549
- 227 Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Charcoal Masks - Exemption (Mr. B. Taylor), n 549
- 228 Justice (Canada) - Gun Registration: Costs - Premier Explain (Mr. J. Leefe), n 550
- 229 Devco - Donkin Mine: Privatization - Cease (Ms. Helen MacDonald), n 551
- 230 Housing & Municipal Affairs - Kentville: Infrastructure Funding - Provide
(Mr. G. Archibald), n 551
- 231 Government (Nova Scotia) - Deals Bad: Negotiations - Stop (Mr. R. Russell), n 552
- 232 Education - Annapolis-Granville Elementary School: Construction Priority List - Release
(Mr. D. McInnes), n 553
- 233 Housing & Municipal Affairs - Municipalities: New Members Conference - Organizers
Congratulations (Hon. G. Brown), n 647, app 648
- 234 Community Services - Nova Scotia Disabled Persons Commission: Disabled Persons - Needs
Ensure (Hon. F. Cosman), n 648, app 648
- 235 Health - Lung Association of Nova Scotia: Respiratory Disease - Commitment Recognize
(Hon. J. Smith), n 649, app 649
- 236 Little Dutch Church (Halifax) - Restoration: Congregations/Governments - Commitment
Congratulations (Hon. G. O'Malley), n 650, app 650
- 237 Sports - Curling: Olympic Trials - Halifax Mayflower Curling Club Congratulations
(Hon. D. Downe), n 652, app 653
- 238 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil - Gift Explain (Dr. J. Hamm), n 653
- 239 Community Services - Women in Need: Funding Equal - Commit (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 654
- 240 Economic Development & Tourism - Winter Employment Program: Initiative - Congratulations
(Mr. J. Casey), n 654
- 241 Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) - Carriere, Constable Frank (Cole Harbour): Death -
Sympathy Extend (Mr. D. Richards), n 655, app 656
- 242 Culture - Nova Scotia Drama League: Music Man - Congratulations
(Mrs. L. O'Connor), n 656, app 656
- 243 Economic Development & Tourism - Oland Breweries: Workers Productivity - Recognize
(Hon. G. O'Malley), n 657, app 657
- 244 Education - St. Francis Xavier Day: Senior Students/Alumni - Congratulations
(Mr. R. MacNeil), n 657, app 658
- 245 Government (Nova Scotia) - Settling-Stop/Fighting-Start (Mr. R. Russell), n 658
- 246 Nova Scotia Power (NSP) - Financial Resources: Positive Manner - Use Urge
(Mr. J. Holm), n 659
- 247 Education - Co-op Programs (Philippines): Accomplishments - Minister Commend
(Mr. P. MacEwan), n 659
- 248 Fitzgerald, Tony B. (Ingonish Beach): National Bravery Medal - Congratulations
(Hon. K. MacAskill), n 660, app 661
- 249 Abundant Life Victory Church (Truro): Anniversary (10th) - Congratulations
(Mrs. E. Norrie), n 661, app 662
- 250 Health - Pubnicos & Argyle Ambulance Services: Public Contributions - Applaud
(Hon. A. Surette), n 662, app 662
- 251 Culture - Unicorn Theatre (Hubbards): Organizers - Congratulations
(Hon. J. Barkhouse), n 662, app 663

- 252 Economic Development & Tourism - Tourism Industry Association of Nova Scotia (TIANS) Award: Yarmouth Waterfront Development Corporation - Congratulations (Mr. R. Hubbard), n 663, app 664
- 253 Economic Development & Tourism - Cape Breton: Tourism Industry - Initiatives Acknowledge (Mr. R. MacNeil), n 664
- 254 Fisheries - Fisheries Act (Canada): Full Partners - Inclusion Support (Mr. C. Huskison), n 665, app 665
- 255 Justice - Crime Stoppers: Volunteers - Congratulations (Mr. William MacDonald), n 665, app 666
- 256 Economic Development & Tourism - Winter Employment Program: Materialization - Ensure (Ms. Helen MacDonald), n 666
- 257 Culture - Policy: Release - Congratulations (Dr. E. Kinley), n 667
- 258 Transportation & Public Works - Snow Clearing: Work Crews Seasonal - Call Out (Mr. E. Fage), n 668
- 259 Sports - Connolly, Pat: Service Tribute (04/12/97) - Congratulations (Ms. S. Jolly), n 668, app 669
- 260 Transportation & Public Works - Cape Breton County: Snow Clearance - Workers Congratulations (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 669, app 670
- 261 Epstein, Howard (New Democratic Party Candidate Halifax-Chebucto): Nomination Papers - Decision (Mr. P. MacEwan), n 670
- 262 Metro Transit - Bus Drivers: Food Bank - Collection Congratulations (Mr. William MacDonald), n 671, app 671
- 263 Robichaud, U.J. and Son Limited (Meteghan Centre) - Anniversary (130th): Owners - Congratulations (Hon. W. Gaudet), n 672, app 672
- 264 Justice - Family Violence Advocacy Projects: Review - Release (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 672
- 265 Transportation & Public Works - Snow Clearance: Crews Winter Needed - Executive Review (Mr. E. Fage), n 673
- 266 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil - Gift Review (Mr. G. Archibald), n 674
- 267 Executive Council - Westray Committee: Coal Mining (Underground) Inspection - Labour (Canada) Regulate (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 674
- 268 Economic Development & Tourism - Sable Gas: Subsidies - Negotiations (Mr. B. Taylor), n 675
- 269 Lunenburg - Traditional Christmas: Organizers - Congratulations (Mrs. L. O'Connor), n 677, app 677
- 270 Premier - North Sydney (Marine Atlantic Headquarters): File - Share (Ms. Helen MacDonald), n 678
- 271 Government (Nova Scotia) - Deals Secret: Premiers (Liberal-Present/Former) - Actions Bad (Mr. J. Leefe), n 678
- 272 Sports - Equestrian: Covert, Samantha (Dartmouth East) - National Success Congratulations (Hon. J. Smith), n 679, app 680
- 273 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil - Assistance Explain (Mr. G. Archibald), n 680
- 274 Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Families - High Cost Acknowledge (Mr. R. Russell), n 680
- 275 Health - Doctors: Shelburne County (West) Shortage - Concerns Listen (Mr. D. McInnes), n 681
- 276 Community Services - Phoenix House: Funding (1990 Comment) - Meaning Demonstrate (Dr. J. Hamm), n 682
- 277 House of Assembly - By-Elections (04/11/97): Progressive Conservative (PC) Deposits (2) Lost - Electorate Congratulations (Mr. K. Colwell), n 683
- 278 Premier - Dalhousie Law School: Year 1 - Take (Mr. J. Leefe), n 683

- 279 Economic Development & Tourism - Tourism Industry Association of Nova Scotia (TIANS) Award: Silver Dart Lodge (Baddeck) - Congratulations (Mr. D. McInnes), n 684, app 684
- 280 Housing & Municipal Affairs - Halifax Regional Municipality: Rural Taxpayers - Provisions Uphold (Mr. B. Taylor), n 685
- 281 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Decision-Maker - Name (Dr. J. Hamm), n 744
- 282 Finance - Real World: Minister Departure - Regret (Mr. J. Holm), n 745
- 283 Transportation & Public Works - Minister: Salary - Reduce (Mr. R. Russell), n 746
- 284 Health - Beacon Program (Kings Regional Rehabilitation Centre): Representatives - Meet (Mr. G. Moody), n 746
- 285 Health - Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre: Nurses Shortage - Examine (Mr. B. Taylor), n 747
- 286 Education - Horton High School (Kings County): Construction Largest - Recognize (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 748
- 287 National Unity - Select Committee: Acadian Members - Offer (Progressive Conservative) Reconsider (Dr. J. Hamm), n 748
- 288 Cape Breton The Lakes Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Premier: Courtesy - Extend (Mr. P. MacEwan), n 749
- 289 Community Services - Social Services: Reform Discussion Paper Release - Premier Direct (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 750
- 290 Housing & Municipal Affairs - Infrastructure Works Program: Benefit - Recognize (Hon. G. Brown), n 751
- 291 Community Services - Social Assistance Reform: Report - Release (Ms. Helen MacDonald), n 751
- 292 Economic Development & Tourism - Co-op Atlantic (Keltic Drive Depot-Cape Breton): Closure Postponed - Minister Support (Mr. P. MacEwan), n 752
- 293 Education - Schools: Construction Fiscal Confusion - Premier Resolve (Mr. E. Fage), n 753
- 294 Health - Home Care: Waiting Lists - Minister Brief Proper (Mr. G. Moody), n 753
- 295 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Policy Erratic - Rectify (Mr. J. Leefe), n 754
- 296 Education - Schools: Construction (Public-Private) - Details Release (Mr. J. Holm), n 755
- 297 Housing & Municipal Affairs - Halifax Regional Municipality: Legislation Amendments - Disapprove (Mr. B. Taylor), n 755
- 298 Housing & Municipal Affairs - Co-op Housing Federation: Commitment - Provide (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 756
- 299 Community Services - Social Services: Public Policy - Research Heed (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 757
- 300 Natural Resources - Forestry: Christmas Tree Industry - Importance Acknowledge (Mr. D. McInnes), n 757, app 758
- 301 Sports - Baseball: Hurley, Brad/Amherst White Sox - Success Congratulations (Mr. E. Fage), n 758, app 759
- 302 Agriculture - Federation (Nova Scotia) Annual General Meeting (102nd): Success - Wish (Mr. G. Archibald), n 759, app 759
- 303 Nova Scotia Power (NSP) - Power Losses: Consequences - Low-Income Families Compensate (Ms. Helen MacDonald), n 760
- 304 Education - Strait Area Education Recreation Complex (SAERC): Car Construction Project - Students Congratulations (Mr. R. White), n 844
- 305 Women - Victims of Violence: Silence - Observe (Hon. F. Cosman), n 846, app 846
- 306 Halifax Explosion (06/12/97) - Remember (Dr. J. Hamm), n 847, app 847
- 307 Women - L'École Polytechnique (Montreal): Tragedy (06/12/89) - Remember (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 848, app 848
- 308 Women - Violence Against: Purple Ribbon Campaign - Commend (Mr. D. McInnes), n 848, app 849
- 309 Health - Home Care: Waiting Lists - Ascertain (Mr. B. Taylor), n 849

- 310 Education - Schools: Construction Criteria - Update Table (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 850
311 Transportation & Public Works - Issues: Current - Attention Give (Mr. B. Taylor), n 850
312 Health - Care: Regional - Studies Table (Mr. G. Moody), n 851
313 Economic Development & Tourism - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment: Rescue Plan -
Absence (Mr. J. Holm), n 852
314 Health - Hepatitis C: Compensation - Approach Explain (Mr. G. Moody), n 852
315 Health - Amherst: Physician Services - Secure (Mr. E. Fage), n 853
316 Government (Nova Scotia) - Popularity: Opinion Poll - Findings Approve
(Mr. P. MacEwan), n 854
317 Labour - Westray Lessons: Implementation Failure - Condemn (Ms. Helen MacDonald), n 854
318 Human Resources - Employment Equity: Efforts - Increase (Mr. G. Archibald), n 855
319 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil Deal - Pre-Signing Debate Demand
(Mr. J. Holm), n 855
320 Transportation & Public Works - Halifax (Port): Task Force (Opportunities) - Support
(Mr. G. Archibald), n 856
321 Housing & Municipal Affairs - Birch Grove (Cape Breton): Sewer Problem - Alleviate
(Mr. A. MacLeod), n 857
322 Economic Development & Tourism - Dynatek: Relocation - Aid Practice Review
(Ms. Helen MacDonald), n 857
323 National Unity - Select Committee: Acadian Members - Representation Allow
(Dr. J. Hamm), n 858
324 Education - Schools: Environment - Improvements Action (Mr. E. Fage), n 858
325 Fitzgerald, Mr. Tony (Ingonish Beach Firefighter): Bravery Medal (National) - Commend
(Mr. A. MacLeod), n 860
326 Health - Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre Workers: Roll-Back
Reinstatement - Accept (Mr. R. Russell), n 901
327 Human Resources - Public Servants: Wages - Treatment Fair Begin (Mr. J. Holm), n 902
328 Education - Schools: Environment (Air Quality) - Treat (Dr. J. Hamm), n 903
329 Justice (Canada) - Young Offenders Act: Changes - Youth Violence Address
(Mr. B. Taylor), n 903
330 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Negotiations - Nova Scotia Power (NSP) Inclusion Condemn
(Mr. R. Chisholm), n 904
331 Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Relief - Time-Frame Changing Stop
(Dr. J. Hamm), n 905
332 Community Services - The Atlantic Groundfish Strategy (TAGS): Downloading (Municipal) -
Disallow (Mr. J. Leefe), n 905
333 Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency (ACOA) - Co-operatives Importance:
Surette, Ralph (Chronicle-Herald) - Recognition Commend (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 906
334 Health - Amherst: Doctor Recruitment Required - Acknowledge (Mr. E. Fage), n 906
335 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Fishing Interests - Address (Mr. J. Leefe), n 907
336 Transportation & Public Works - Marine Atlantic Headquarters: North Sydney - Securement
Urge (Ms. Helen MacDonald), n 908
337 Education - West Kings District High School: West Side Story - Organization Commend
(Mr. G. Moody), n 908, app 909
338 Transportation & Public Works - Highways (Trans Canada): Rest Areas - Provide
(Mr. B. Taylor), n 909
339 Housing & Municipal Affairs - Equalization Grant Program: Underfunding - Investigate
(Mr. R. Russell), n 910
340 Health - Tainted Blood: Victims (Hepatitis C) - Compensation Action Urge
(Mr. R. Chisholm), n 910
341 Education - Schools: Construction (Public-Private) - Costs Full Include (Mr. E. Fage), n 911

- 342 Education - Horton High School (Kings County): Costs Increase - Explain (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 912
- 343 Justice - Public Records: Tampering - Offence Serious Ensure (Mr. J. Holm), n 912
- 344 Agriculture - Federation (Nova Scotia): Executive (1998) - Congratulations (Hon. E. Lorraine), n 913, app 914
- 345 Natural Resources - Donkin Mine: Development - Leadership Show (Ms. Helen MacDonald), n 956
- 346 Natural Resources: Cape Breton Coal Industry - Debate (10/12/97) (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 958
- 347 Finance (Canada) - Social Deficit: Fight - Money Use (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 961
- 348 Devco - Cape Breton: Coal Industry: Future - Efforts (Premier) Support (Mr. R. MacNeil), n 962, app 963
- 349 Finance (Canada) - Budget Cuts: Effect Disproportionate - Convince [Premier] (Dr. J. Hamm), n 963
- 350 Government (Nova Scotia): Declarations - Inaccurate (Mr. J. Holm), n 964
- 351 Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Removal (Provincial Element) - Policy Adopt (Progressive Conservative [Nova Scotia]) (Mr. B. Taylor), n 964
- 352 Finance - Budgets Balanced: Conclusions (Minister) - Clarify (Mr. R. Russell), n 965
- 353 Premier - Information Update: Brother (Peter) - Use (Mr. J. Leefe), n 965
- 354 Transportation & Public Works - Marine Atlantic Headquarters: North Sydney - Support (Ms. Helen MacDonald), n 966, app 966
- 355 Health - Community Boards: Legislation - Introduction (Dr. J. Hamm), n 967
- 356 Health - Northern (Nova Scotia): Cancer Care (Screening Van) - Fund (Mr. E. Fage), n 967, app 968
- 357 Agriculture - Drought: Consequences - Assistance Provide (Mr. G. Archibald), n 970
- 358 Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Families - Hardship Acknowledge (Mr. R. Russell), n 971
- 359 Maltby, Stephen (Amherst): Towler Chartered Accountant of Year Award - Congratulations (Mr. E. Fage), n 972, app 972
- 360 Devco - Donkin Mine: Development Plan - Urge (Ms. Helen MacDonald), n 972, app 973
- 361 Transportation & Public Works - Highways (Trans Canada): Rest Areas Absence - Consequences Recognize (Mr. B. Taylor), n 973
- 362 Department of National Defence (DND) - Helicopters: Replacement - Failure (Government [Canada]) Apologize (Premier) (Mr. D. McInnes), n 974
- 363 Community Services - Social Assistance: Reform - Focus Groups Stop (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 974
- 364 Nova Scotia Power (NSP) - Cape Breton Coal Industry: Future - Meetings (Premier) Use (Mr. J. Holm), n 975
- 365 Community Services - Child Poverty: Premier (First Ministers' Meeting) - Action Urge (Mr. G. Moody), n 976, app 976
- 366 Fisheries - Stocks Protection: Work - Acknowledge (Hon. J. Barkhouse), n 1099, app 1099
- 367 Human Rights - United Nations Universal Declaration (50th Anniversary): Implementation - Commitment Recognize (Hon. A. Mitchell), n 1100, app 1100
- 368 Natural Resources - Donkin Mine: Opening - Non-Partisan Approach Use (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 1101
- 369 Human Resources - Roll-Back: Negotiation - Fairness Apply (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 1101
- 370 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Negotiations - Premier Congratulations (Mr. R. White), n 1102
- 371 Guysborough Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA): Parliamentarian Article - Congratulations (Mr. C. Huskison), n 1103, app 1103
- 372 Coalition Support Services (St. Mark's Church, Halifax, North): Continuation - Endorse (Hon. G. O'Malley), n 1104, app 1104
- 373 Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Impact - Report Table (Dr. J. Hamm), n 1104

- 374 Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Assistance - Use (Nova Scotia) Ensure (Mr. J. Holm), n 1105
- 375 Western Shore & District Fire Department: Anniversary (40th) - Congratulations (Hon. J. Barkhouse), n 1106, app 1106
- 376 Transportation & Public Works - Halifax (Port): Post-Panamax Era - Bill C-9 Amendment Encourage (Mr. B. Taylor), n 1106
- 377 Education - Horton High School (Kings County): Cost Justification - Table (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 1107
- 378 Media - Reporters: Topics - Research (Mr. P. MacEwan), n 1108
- 379 Halifax Regional Municipality (HRM) Police Department (Upshaw, Constable Cedric): Black Youth Liaison Post - Congratulations (Mr. R. Russell), n 1108, app 1109
- 380 Human Resources - Municipal Administration: Training Programs - Initiative Commend (Mr. William MacDonald), n 1109
- 381 Human Rights - Responsive Approaches: Diligent Work - Commemorate (Ms. Helen MacDonald), n 1110, app 1110
- 382 Zion United Baptist Church (Yarmouth): Anniversary (20th) - Congratulations (Mr. R. Hubbard), n 1111, app 1111
- 383 Sports - Rowing: Heisler, Lloyd; Deceased - Contributions Recognize (Mrs. L. O'Connor), n 1111, app 1112
- 384 Hants East Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA): Birthday - Congratulations (Mr. K. Colwell), n 1112, app 1113
- 385 Sports - Soccer: Stellarton High School Senior Boys' & Girls' - Success Congratulations (Dr. J. Hamm), n 1113, app 1113
- 386 Government (Nova Scotia) - Policies: Scrutiny Postponement - Playing Politics Admit (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 1114
- 387 Sports - Volleyball: Margaree Forks, Mabou, Whycocomagh Schools - Success Congratulations (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 1114, app 1115
- 388 Economic Development & Tourism - Yarmouth Wyeco Supply: Anniversary (15th) - Congratulations (Mr. R. Hubbard), n 1115, app 1115
- 389 Liberal Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs) - Acrobats: Seat Belts - Fasten (Mr. R. Russell), n 1116
- 390 Human Rights - Society Injustices: Agencies Addressing - Commend (Mr. D. McInnes), n 1117, app 1118
- 391 Environment - Wilderness Act: Tory Party (Endangered Species) - Include (Dr. E. Kinley), n 1118
- 392 Archibald, Gordon; Death of: Sympathy - Extend (Dr. J. Hamm), n 1180, app 1181
- 393 Health - Paramedics: Working Conditions - Improvement Urge (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 1183
- 394 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Promises (Premier July 1997) - Unfulfilled (Dr. J. Hamm), n 1184
- 395 Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) - Canso Trawlermen's Co-op: Productive Negotiations - Encourage (Mr. R. White), n 1185, app 1185
- 396 Finance - Tax Reform: Guide (Premier's Promise) - Unfulfilled (Mr. R. Russell), n 1186
- 397 Health - Emergency Medical Inc.: Yarmouth County - Congratulations (Mr. R. Hubbard), n 1186, app 1187
- 398 Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) - Canso Trawlermen's Co-op: Promises (Premier) - Fulfil (Mr. J. Leefe), n 1187
- 399 Government (Nova Scotia) - Public-Private Partnerships: Failure - Admit (Mr. J. Holm), n 1188
- 400 Butts, Senator Peggy - New Democratic Party (Nova Scotia) Leader: Remarks (New Democratic Party [Canada] Leader) - Disassociate and Apologize (Mr. R. MacNeil), n 1188
- 401 Sysco - Clean-up: Commitment - Applaud (Mr. P. MacEwan), n 1189

- 402 Education - Eastern Shore District High School: At Calibre - Acknowledge (Mr. K. Colwell), n 1190, app 1191
- 403 Economic Development & Tourism - Cape Breton (Industrial) Trade Board: Concerns - Listen [Premier] (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 1191
- 404 Environment - TRACC: Agreement - Violation - Acknowledge (Mr. B. Taylor), n 1192
- 405 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Deal Better - Boasting Condemn (Ms. Helen MacDonald), n 1192
- 406 Epstein, Howard (New Democratic Party Candidate Halifax-Chebucto) - Sable Gas: Expertise - Nil (Hon. G. O'Malley), n 1193
- 407 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Deal Momentous - Explain [Premier] (Mr. E. Fage), n 1193
- 408 Community Services Committee - Meetings: Province-Wide - Hold (Mr. D. McInnes), n 1194
- 409 Environment - Mineral Claims Extinguish: Wilderness Areas - Protect (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 1195
- 410 Health - Care: Disasters Existence - Discern (Mr. G. Moody), n 1195
- 411 Environment - Decisions: Ramifications - Understand (Mr. J. Leefe), n 1196
- 412 Government (Nova Scotia) - Energy (Nova Scotia): Vision Lacking - Condemn (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 1196
- 413 Natural Resources - Cape Breton Coal & Steel Industries: Concern (New Democratic Party [Nova Scotia]) - Variable (Mr. R. Carruthers), n 1197
- 414 Education - Schools: Public-Private Partnerships - Future Options (Mr. E. Fage), n 1198
- 415 Transportation & Public Works - Halifax (Port): Canada Marine Act Changes - Benefit Ensure (Mr. B. Taylor), n 1198
- 416 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Cape Breton (Industrial) - Concerns Ignored Condemn (Ms. Helen MacDonald), n 1199
- 417 Premier: Promises (July 1997)-Dreams/Christmas-Present (Coal) - Acknowledge (Mr. A. MacLeod), n 1199
- 418 Education - Schools: Construction Plan (Infrastructure Works) - Table (Mr. J. Holm), n 1200
- 419 Education - West Kings District High School: Environment Seriousness - Visit (Mr. G. Moody), n 1201
- 420 Executive Council - Diet: Variety - Add (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 1201
- 421 Housing & Municipal Affairs - Municipalities: Downloading - Address (Dr. J. Hamm), n 1278
- 422 Province House - Staff: Holiday Season - Greetings Extend (Mr. J. Holm), n 1279, app 1279
- 423 Health - Autism: Early Intervention Program - Establish (Mr. G. Moody), 1279
- 424 Fisheries - Lady Wallace Crew (Wedgeport): Bravery - Congratulations (Hon. A. Surette), n 1280, app 1281
- 425 Finance (Canada) - Employment Insurance: Reduction Increase - Letter Send (Mr. R. Russell), n 1281, app 1282
- 426 Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) - Atlantic Salmon Hatcheries: Divestment Prevent - Minister (Fisheries [Nova Scotia]) Support (Mr. J. Leefe), n 1282, app 1283
- 427 Economic Development & Tourism - Pictou County Entrepreneur of Year: Margesons - Congratulations (Dr. J. Hamm), n 1283, app 1283
- 428 Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Metro Halifax Chamber of Commerce - Effort Commend (Mr. J. Abbass), n 1283
- 429 Government (Nova Scotia) - Announcements: Unemployment - Consequences Understand (Mr. B. Taylor), n 1284
- 430 Finance - Nova Scotia Savings & Loan Co.: Pension Surplus - Intervene (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 1285
- 431 Education - Cole Harbour High School: Zero Tolerance - Result Congratulations (Mr. D. McInnes), n 1285, app 1286
- 432 Community Services - Adoption Information Act: Fees - Review (Ms. E. O'Connell), n 1286
- 433 Education - Amherst Regional High School: Uncertainty - Address (Mr. E. Fage), n 1287

- 434 Metro Transit - Staff: Food Bank - Collection Commend
(Mr. William MacDonald), n 1288, app 1288
- 435 Human Rights - Miller, Tom; Memorial Award: Christmas, Dan (Native
Rights Work) - Congratulations (Ms. Helen MacDonald), n 1288, app 1289
- 436 Economic Development & Tourism - Louisbourg: Cruise Ship Destination - Market
(Mr. A. MacLeod), n 1289
- 437 Education - Schools: Public-Private Partnerships - Credit Card Remove (Mr. J. Holm), n 1290
- 438 Queens: Children's Christmas Fund Telethon (Anniversary 19th) -
Organizers-Congratulations/Support-Encouragement (Mr. J. Leefe), n 1290, app 1291
- 439 Economic Development & Tourism - Incentives: Companies (Nova Scotia) - Support
(Ms. Helen MacDonald), n 1291
- 440 Transportation & Public Works - Marine Atlantic Headquarters: North Sydney - Ensure
(Mr. A. MacLeod), n 1292
- 441 Women - Persons (Declared 18/10/29): Statue (House of Commons) - Congratulations
(Ms. E. O'Connell), n 1292, app 1293
- 442 Sports - Hector Arena (Pictou): Surplus - Commend (Mr. D. McInnes), n 1293, app 1294
- 443 Economic Development & Tourism - Lobster Trap (Invention): Elliott, Harold
(Cumberland County) - Success Wish (Mr. E. Fage), n 1294, app 1294
- 444 Housing & Municipal Affairs - Co-op Housing: Higher Interest Rates - Subsidize
(Mr. J. Holm), n 1307
- 445 Government (Nova Scotia): Secrecy - Condemn (Mr. R. Chisholm), n 1307

RICHARDS, Dennis (Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage - L)

Address in Reply, 215-224

Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage: Autoport - Quality Assurance (ISO), 220

Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage - Canadian Forces Base (CFB) Shearwater:

Nova Scotia International Air Show - Success, 221

Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage: Canadian Forces Base (CFB) Shearwater - Operational, 221

Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage - Constituency, 215

Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage - Education: Auburn Drive High School -

Achievements (Coady Debating), 217

Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage - Education: High Schools - Achievements, 217

Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage - Education: High Schools - Scholarships, 217

Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage - Education: Schools - Construction Required, 223

Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage: Fishermans Cove - Benefits, 219, 220

Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage - Internet: Think Quest Competition (Washington) -

Johanson, Krista; Congratulations, 216

Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage - Long Hill: Lands - Protection, 218

Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage - Mental Health Services, 222

Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage: Shearwater Aviation Museum - Growth, 221

Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage - Whynot, Douglas: Heroism - Congratulations, 216

Cole Harbour-Eastern Passage - Youth: Encouragement - Required, 216

Eastern Passage - Education: Junior High School - Overcrowding, 223

Economic Development & Tourism - McNabs Island/Lawlor's Island: Eco-Tourism -

Expand, 220

Education - Schools: Activities - Support, 223

Health: Care - Community-Based Programming, 222

Health - Care: Mental - Importance, 222

Health: Care - System, 221

Resolutions

- 127 Internet - Think Quest Competition (Washington): Johanson, Krista & Tabor, Brett - Finalists Congratulations, n 256, app 257
- 133 Education - Auburn Drive High School: Achievements (Coady Debating) - Congratulations, n 260, app 261
- 173 Internet - Think Quest Competition (Washington): Johanson, Krista & Tabor, Brett - Scholarships Congratulations, n 433, app 434
- 241 Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) - Carriere, Constable Frank (Cole Harbour): Death of - Sympathy Extend, n 655, app 656
- Richardson, George (Halifax): Bravery - Honoured, 2
- Richmond County: Community Development - Job Creation, 793
- Richmond County - Constituency, 792
- Richmond County: Development Isle Madame - Formation, 792
- Richmond County - Education: Delivery - Rural Factors, 798
- Richmond County - Education: Petit-de-Grat La Picasse - Construction, 793
- Richmond County: Stora Forest Products - Expansion, 793
- Robichaud, U.J. and Son Limited (Meteghan Centre) - Anniversary (130th): Owners - Congratulations (res. 263), n 672, app 672
- Royal Assent to Bills (12/12/97), 1304-1305
- Royal Canadian Legion - Four Harbours Branch (Ship Harbour): Anniversary (50th) - Congratulations (res. 120), n 252, app 252
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) - Brooklyn: War Memorial - Retain (petition), 91
- Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP) - Carriere, Constable Frank (Cole Harbour): Death - Sympathy Extend (res. 241), n 655, app 656
- Rules of the House - Speaker: Election - Open Ensure, 1042
- RUSSELL, Ronald (Hants West - PC)**
- Address in Reply, 470-475; 502-513**
- Economic Development & Tourism - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Job Creation - Awaited, 471
- Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation: Record (1993 to date) - Negative, 472
- Education - Schools: Communities - Control Restore, 507
- Education - Schools: Construction - Funds Borrowed, 506
- Education: Schools - Regionalization, 507
- Education: System - Deterioration, 505
- Finance - Budget (Nova Scotia): Balanced - Methodology, 502
- Finance - Budget (Nova Scotia): Balanced - Task Simplified, 505
- Finance - Debt: Interest Rates - Reduction, 503
- Finance - Electricity: Heat - Assistance, 472
- Finance: Equalization Payments (1993-97) - Additional, 503
- Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Consultation - Selective, 474
- Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Heating Fuel - Alleviation Awaited, 472
- Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Impact - Pronounced, 473
- Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Low Income - Effect, 473
- Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Mandate - Absence, 473
- Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Payment (Government [Canada]), 504
- Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Price Reductions - Negligible, 471
- Finance: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Support, 471
- Finance: Taxation - Additional (1993-97), 504
- Government (Nova Scotia) - Departments: Name Changes - Confusion, 509
- Government (Nova Scotia) - Premier Savage: Taxation Stable - Promise (1993) Broken, 503
- Government (Nova Scotia): Promises (1993) - Unfulfilled, 472

- Government (Nova Scotia): Rural Needs - Address, 506
Hants West - Government Services: Certain - Removal, 509
Hants West - Health: Hants Community Hospital - Regional Board Control, 507
Hants West - Justice: Offices - Regionalization, 508
Hants West - Justice: Police Services - Cuts, 508
Hants West: Registry of Motor Vehicles - Removal, 509
Health - Care: System - Deterioration, 505
Health - Hants Community Hospital: Beds - Shortage, 505
Health - Hospitals: Regional Boards - Takeover, 506
Health - Hospitals: Women Auxiliaries - Disappearance, 507
Health: Pharmacare Program - Drugs Availability, 513
Health - Pharmacare Program: Funding - Additional, 512
Health: Pharmacare Program - Mismanagement, 512
Health - Regional Boards: Small Communities - Unworkable, 507
Housing & Municipal Affairs: Senior Citizens Assistance Program (SCAP) - Termination, 511
Human Resources: Civil Service - Cuts, 505
Justice: System - Regionalization, 508
Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs): New - Welcome, 470
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Benefits (Nova Scotia) - Low, 474
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: People - Consult, 474
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Select Committee - Establish, 474
Seniors - Property Tax Rebate Program (Two-Tier) , 510
Speech from the Throne: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Absence, 471
Speech from the Throne (April 1997 & November 1997), 470
Speech from the Throne (November 1997) - Reason, 470
Transportation & Public Works - Roads: Maintenance - Decline, 505, 506
Beaver Bank Act (Bill 3), 588
Family Maintenance Act (Bill 8), 927, 1300
Finance - Economy (Nova Scotia): Role (Atlantic Canada) - Recaptured (Adj. motion), 736
Gasoline and Diesel Oil Fair-marketing Practices Act (Bill 12), 730
Health - Reforms: Failures - Address, 1147
Highway Workers Collective Bargaining Act (Bill 5), 451, 1295
House Orders
2 Premier - Office: Staff Relocation - Update, n 413, ro 1168
3 Justice - Custody Configuration Project Report, n 413, ro 1169
Income Tax Act (Bill 2), 582
Judicature Act (Bill 9), 934, 3rd 1302
Licences, Permits, Registrations and Certifications Act (Bill 7), 862
Natural Resources - Cape Breton Coal Industry (Special Debate), 1084
Petitions Presented
Fisheries: Fisheries Act - Change, 416
Transportation & Public Works - Brooklyn: War Memorial - Retain, 90
Transportation & Public Works - Cheverie Crossway (Hants County): Action - Take, 1277
Questions (Oral)
Finance: Contingency Funds (Victims of Abuse) - Status, 709
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Agreement - Withdraw, 991
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Heating Fuel - Removal Costs, 287
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Heating Fuel - Remove, 194
Health: Hants Community Hospital - Bed Shortage, 1134
Sysco: Pension Plan Liability - Funding, 772

Resolutions

- 18 *Health - Hants Community Hospital: Funding - Provide, n 42*
- 30 *Justice - Institutions: Abuse Compensation - Arbitration Use, n 50*
- 42 *Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Break - Intentions Reveal, n 96*
- 58 *Mothers Against Drunk Driving (MADD) - MacAskill, Susan:
Appointment Congratulations/Programs [Government (Nova Scotia)] - Commitment,
n 107, app 107*
- 83 *Justice - Halifax Correctional Centre: Officers' Petition - Review, n 166*
- 94 *Agriculture - Greenough Family Farms (Hants County): Commitment - Commend,
n 174, app 174*
- 111 *Health - Windsor-West Hants: Care Needs - Address, n 245*
- 144 *Pictou East Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Family Benefits: Direct
Assistance Program Refusal - Harmful Acknowledge, n 334*
- 160 *Sports - Snowboarding: Winter Olympics (1998) - Andrew, Trevor (Falmouth) Success Wish,
n 344, app 345*
- 176 *Labour - Nova Scotia Teachers Union (NSTU): Negotiations - Intervene, n 435*
- 181 *Housing & Municipal Affairs - Municipalities: Downloading Impact - Union of
Nova Scotia Municipalities (UNSM)-Minister Meet, n 438*
- 191 *Transportation & Public Works - Snowplowing: Equipment & Staff (Maximum) - Address
(res. 191), n 487*
- 197 *Health - Paramedics: Workers Rights - Extend, n 491*
- 224 *Health - Cape Breton (911): Bedford Centre - Handling Disallow, n 547*
- 231 *Government (Nova Scotia) - Deals Bad: Negotiations - Stop, n 552*
- 245 *Government (Nova Scotia) - Settling-Stop/Fighting-Start, n 658*
- 274 *Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Families - High Cost Acknowledge, n 680*
- 283 *Transportation & Public Works - Minister: Salary - Reduce, n 746*
- 326 *Health - Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre Workers: Roll-Back
Reinstatement - Accept, n 901*
- 339 *Housing & Municipal Affairs - Equalization Grant Program: Underfunding - Investigate, n 910*
- 352 *Finance - Budgets Balanced: Conclusions (Minister) - Clarify, n 965*
- 358 *Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Families - Hardship Acknowledge, n 971*
- 379 *Halifax Regional Municipality (HRM) Police Department (Upshaw, Constable Cedric):
Black Youth Liaison Post - Congratulations, n 1108, app 1109*
- 389 *Liberal Members of the Legislature (MLAs) - Acrobats: Seat Belts - Fasten, n 1116*
- 396 *Finance - Tax Reform: Guide (Premier's Promise) - Unfulfilled, n 1186*
- 425 *Finance (Canada) - Employment Insurance: Reduction Increase - Letter Send, n 1281, app 1282*
- Workers' Compensation Act (Bill 11), 719*

S

- Sackville - Adult Day-Program, 1048
- Sackville - Growth: Planning - Inadequate, 1049
- Sackville - Lake District Recreation Association, 1047, 1049
- Sackville: Landfill - Closure, 1046
- Sackville - Landfill: Monitoring - Ensure, 1047
- Sackville - Meals on Wheels (Anniversary 10th), 1048
- Sackville - Northwood Foundation: Adult Day Program - Congratulations (res. 90), n 171, app 172
- Sackville - Quarry: Development - Riverlands Application, 1047
- Sackville - Remembrance Day Ceremony, 1048

- Sackville - Sackville Days, 1048
Sackville - Second Lake, 1049
Sackville-Beaverbank: Constituency - Suburban/Rural, 893
Sackville-Beaverbank - Education: Hammonds Plains Elementary School - Overcrowded, 893
Sackville-Beaverbank - Education: Lucasville/Upper Hammonds Plains - Learning Centres, 896
Sackville-Beaverbank - Education: Sackville Heights Junior High School - Renovate, 894
Sackville-Beaverbank - Education: Schools - New Required, 893
Sackville-Beaverbank - Housing & Municipal Affairs: Millwood Village Commons - Recreation Facilities, 895
Sackville-Beaverbank: Millwood Village - Expansion, 896
Sackville-Beaverbank: Remembrance Day - Ceremonies, 896
Sackville-Beaverbank - Transportation & Public Works: Roads - Paving, 893
Sackville-Beaverbank - Volunteers, 897
Sackville-Beaverbank: Water/Sewer Projects - Completed, 894
Sackville-Cobequid - Constituency, 1041, 1044
Sackville-Cobequid: Downsview Mall - Renovations, 1045
Sackville-Cobequid - Health: Cobequid Multi-Service Centre, 1048
Sackville-Cobequid - Health: Cobequid Multi-Service Centre - Open Continuously, 1049
Sackville-Cobequid - Lower Sackville: Growth - Reduced, 1045
Sackville-Cobequid: Sackville Town Centre - Remodelling, 1045
Sackville Industrial Park - Good Earth Company, 1046
SAVAGE, Dr. John (Dartmouth South - L) (Resigned w.e.f. 02/02/98)
Savage, Dr. John, Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) and Mrs. Margaret: African Mission - Success Extend, 521
Scouts (Canada): Silver Wolf-Award/National Commissioner-Selection - Congratulations (res. 22), n 44, app 45
Seniors: Costs - Additional, 402
Seniors - Property Tax Rebate Program (Two-Tier), 510
Session - Opening, 1
Sheet Harbour: Air Ambulance - Benefits, 829
Sheet Harbour: Dew Drop Gardens - Expansion, 823
Sheet Harbour: Eastern Shore Memorial Hospital - Tele-Medicine Pilot Project, 828
Sheet Harbour: Northern Fibre - Dredging, 828
Sheet Harbour: Port - Cerescorp, 825
Sheet Harbour: Port - Unions, 824
Sheet Harbour - Wharf: Management (1993) - Irresponsible, 818
Sheet Harbour - Wood Chip Terminal, 819
Shelburne - Constituency, 947, 948
Shelburne - Harbour: Wharf - Improvements, 949
Shelburne - Tourism: Beauty - Natural, 949
Shelburne County: Aquaculture - Job Creation, 948
Shelburne County - Breast Cancer: Blades, Janet - Fund-Raising Dedication, 951
Shelburne County: Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO): Minister-Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) - Meeting, 949
Shelburne County: Fisheries - Importance, 948
Shelburne County - Fisheries: Jordan Bay Wharf - Potential Development, 949
Shelburne County - Infrastructure Agreement: Barrington - Projects, 952
Shelburne County - Infrastructure Agreement: Clark's Harbour - Street Repairs, 952
Shelburne County - Infrastructure Agreement: Lockeport - Projects, 932
Shelburne County - Infrastructure Agreement: Lockeport-Back Harbour - Boardwalk, 952
Shelburne County - Infrastructure Agreement: Woods Harbour Fire Hall - Improvements, 952
Shelburne County - Lobster Capital of Canada, 948
Shelburne County: Natural Resources - Islands Provincial Park, 949

Shelburne County - Roseway Hospital: Auxiliary - Benefits, 950
Shelburne County: Roseway Hospital - Telemedicine Connection, 950
Shelburne County - Roseway Hospital: Veterans Affairs - Wing Proposal, 950
Shelburne County - Roseway Manor: Alzheimer Unit - Opening, 950
Shelburne County - Sports: Recreation - Grants, 950
Shelburne County: Tourism - Festivals, 949
Shelburne County - Transportation & Public Works: Barrington Bridge - Replacement, 951
Shelburne County - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 103 - Barrington Exchange Completion, 951
Shelburne County - Transportation & Public Works: Rural Roads - Improvement, 951
Sherbrooke: Salmon Smokehouse (Cameron, Mr. A.M.) - Opening, 532, 592
Sherbrooke: Sports - Recplex, 596
Small Business: Fast Service Programs - Required, 1253
SMITH, Hon. James (Dartmouth East - L)

Address in Reply, 597-609

Dartmouth East - Constituency, 598
Dartmouth East - Education: Institutions - Contribution, 598
Dartmouth East - Education: Prince Andrew High School - Business-Education Partnerships Program, 598
Dartmouth East - Education: Prince Andrew High School - Safe Grad Celebration, 598
Dartmouth East - Education: Schools - Projects/Programs, 599
Dartmouth East: Small Businesses - Expansion, 598
Dartmouth East - Sports: Canada Summer Games - Representatives, 599
Dartmouth East - Sports: Dartmouth Curling Club (Goulden Team) - Success Congratulations, 599
Dartmouth East - Sports: Senior Baseball (Dartmouth Moosehead Dry) - Success Congratulations, 599
Dartmouth East: Sports - World Canoe Championships (1997), 599
Dartmouth East: Volunteers - Salute, 599
Dartmouth East Community Association, 599
Economy (Nova Scotia): Strength - Gaining, 598
Health - Air Medical Transport Program, 603
Health - Amherst: Regional Hospital - Construction, 602
Health - Asthma: Strategy - Preparation, 604
Health: Bicycle Helmets - Implemented, 604
Health: Cancer Care Nova Scotia - Establishment, 604
Health: Cape Breton Cancer Clinic - Construction, 602
Health - Cape Breton Health Care Complex: Surgery - Increase, 603
Health - Care: Budget - Increased, 600
Health - Care: Budget - Realignment Appreciated, 600
Health - Care: Enhancement - Responsibility Shared, 601
Health - Care: Initiatives - Public Input Required, 608
Health - Care: Long-Term - Budget Increase, 605
Health - Care: Professionals - Commitment Acknowledge, 602
Health - Care: Quality - Employees Acknowledge, 601
Health - Care: Regionalization - Milestones, 605
Health - Care: System - Universal Support, 600
Health - Care: Times - Challenging, 601
Health - Care: Users - Majority, 601
Health - Care: Volunteers - Commitment Acknowledge, 602
Health - Cheticamp: Facilities - New, 602
Health: Community Boards - Involvement, 606

- Health - Community Promotion Fund, 604*
- Health - Diabetes Care Program, 604*
- Health - Doctors: Agreement - Reached, 602*
- Health: Emergency Services - Advances, 603*
- Health - Emergency Services: Ambulances - New, 603*
- Health - Emergency Services: Sable Gas - Involvement, 603*
- Health - First Response Program, 603*
- Health - Hepatitis C: Patients - Search, 604*
- Health - Home Care Nova Scotia: Budget - Increase, 605*
- Health - Home Oxygen Program, 605*
- Health: Influenza Campaign - Expansion, 604*
- Health: Minister (Hon. J. Smith) - Appointed, 600*
- Health - Neils Harbour: Facilities - New, 602*
- Health - Organizations: Minister - Meetings, 601*
- Health - Pharmacare Program: Deficit - Covered, 605*
- Health - Physicians: Recruitment - Success, 602*
- Health - Physicians: Recruitment Coordinator (Peters, Mr. Frank) - Work Acknowledge, 602*
- Health - Promotion and Prevention, 604*
- Health: Regional Boards - Efficiencies, 607*
- Health - Regionalization: Administrative Costs - Reduction, 607*
- Health - Regionalization: Programs - New Offered, 607*
- Health: Regionalization - Provincial Leadership Committee, 608*
- Health: Surgery - Increase (1992-93:1995-96), 603*
- Health - Surgery: Waiting Lists - Reduction, 608*
- Health - TeleHealth Network: Rural Areas - Benefit, 602*
- Health - Yarmouth: Regional Hospital - Redevelopment, 602*
- Health - Reforms: Failures - Address (res. 77), 1149*
- Health/Community Services - Long-Term Care: Commitment - Deliver (Adj. motion), 406*
- Reports Tabled**

- Health: Education Video - Romancing the Odds, 1270*
- Health - Smoke-Free Places Discussion Paper, An Analysis of the Response to the, 651*

Resolutions

- 35 *Health - Child (United Nations Convention): Rights - Ensure, n 53, app 54*
- 186 *Health: World AIDS Day - Recognize, n 483, app 483*
- 235 *Health - Lung Association of Nova Scotia: Respiratory Disease - Commitment Recognize, n 649, app 649*
- 272 *Sports - Equestrian: Covert, Samantha (Dartmouth East) - National Success Congratulations, n 679, app 690*

Speaker (Hon. G. Fogarty): Election - Thanks, 11

Speakers of the House - Present/Previous, 953

SPECIAL DEBATE

Natural Resources - Cape Breton Coal Industry, 1062

Speech from the Throne - Government (Nova Scotia) - Caring, 615

Speech from the Throne: Government (Nova Scotia) - Direction (1998), 513

Speech from the Throne - Government (Nova Scotia): Plans - Absence, 374

Speech from the Throne: Government Intentions - Indicated, 138

Speech from the Throne: Harmonized Sales Tax (HST) - Absence, 471

Speech from the Throne: Ideas New - Absence, 26

Speech from the Throne - Premier: Commitments - Silence, 1050

Speech from the Throne: Promises - New, 65

Speech from the Throne: Reply (Opposition Leader) - Gloomy, 1015

Speech from the Throne: Vision - Absence, 75

SPEECH FROM THE THRONE (by the Lieutenant Governor), 1-11

- Agriculture - Policies: Supportive - Development, 5
- Business & Consumer Services - Red Tape: Removal - Legislation Introduction, 5
- Canadian Forces Base (CFB) Shearwater: Port Development - Plans, 6
- Communities - Strengthen, 2
- Communities (Nova Scotia) - Strong/Vibrant, 7
- Community Services - Children/Youth at Risk: Services - Co-ordination, 8
- Community Services - Community Partner's Program, 8
- Community Services: Healthy Start - Pilot Project, 8
- Community Services - Labour Market Development Strategy, 8
- Community Services: National Child Benefit - Assistance, 8
- Economic Development & Tourism, 3
- Economic Development & Tourism: Call Centres - Province-wide, 5
- Economic Development & Tourism: Capital Investment - Growth, 3
- Economic Development & Tourism: Community Investment - Tax Equity Credit, 5
- Economic Development & Tourism: Companies New - Negotiations, 4
- Economic Development & Tourism: Film Industry - Expansion, 3
- Economic Development & Tourism - Goods Local: Sale - Worldwide, 5, 11
- Economic Development & Tourism - Industries: New - Financial Commitment, 4
- Economic Development & Tourism - Industries: Rural Areas - Expansion, 3
- Economic Development & Tourism - Industry: Emerging - Opportunities, 3
- Economic Development & Tourism - Industry (Coal/Steel): Governments
(Nova Scotia/Canada) - Common Approach, 5
- Economic Development & Tourism: Investment - Attract, 2
- Economic Development & Tourism: Job Creation - Focus, 3
- Economic Development & Tourism: Jobs - Creation, 2
- Economic Development & Tourism - Jobs: Local - Priority, 3
- Economic Development & Tourism: Music Industry - Expansion, 5
- Economic Development & Tourism: Tourism Industry - Marketing (Quebec/Ontario), 5
- Economic Development & Tourism - Winter Works Program, 9
- Economic Development & Tourism - Year of Music, 3
- Economic Development & Tourism Industry: Emerging - Opportunities, 3
- Economy (Nova Scotia): Opportunities - Threshold, 11
- Economy (Nova Scotia): Stable - Foundation, 6
- Education - Focus, 3
- Education: Job Market - Connect, 9
- Education - Post-Secondary: Tuition Fees - Crisis Recognition, 10
- Education - Schools: Black Culture - Curriculum New, 10
- Education - Schools: Black Teachers - Increase, 10
- Education - Schools: Class Sizes - Reduction, 9
- Education - Schools: Environment - Safe, 10
- Education: Schools - Healthy Program, 10
- Education - Schools: Junior High - Initiatives, 9
- Education - Schools: Mi'kmaq - Courses, 10
- Education: System - Funding, 10
- Education: System - Future, 9
- Education - Universities: Expertise - Exported, 4
- Education - Universities: Higher Education Council - Funding Levels, 10
- Education - Universities: Undergraduate Survey (Maclean's Magazine) - Prominence, 10
- Education - Workers: Training - Job-Related, 4

Education: Youth - Best, 3
Education - Youth Employment Strategy, 9
Environment - Protected Areas: Legislation - Introduction, 8
Environment - Quality: Community Life - Importance, 8
Environment - Recycling, 8
Environment - State: Report Comprehensive - Release (Spring 1998), 8
Families/Children - Support, 2
Finance: Economy (Local) - Priority, 3
Finance - Economy (Nova Scotia): Strong - Priority, 3
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Low Income - Effect, 10
Fisheries: Landings - Leader (Canada), 4
Government (Nova Scotia): Directions New - Setting, 2
Government (Nova Scotia): Leadership - Listening, 3
Government (Nova Scotia): People - Priorities, 2
Government (Nova Scotia): Progress - Measurement, 2
Grant, Heather (Yarmouth): Charity Work (AIDS Education) - Acknowledged, 2
Health - Cancer: Care - Funding Increase, 7
Health - Cancer: Combat - Initiatives, 7
Health - Care: Directions Current - Evaluate, 7
Health - Care: First-Class - Cornerstone, 6
Health: Care - Funding, 10
Health - Care: Funding - Strengthen, 7
Health - Care: Funding Equation - Re-Examine, 7
Health - Care: Long-Term - Contributions Significant, 7
Health - Care: Restructuring - Anxiety Recognize, 7
Health - Care: System - Strength, 6
Health - Care: Systems - Strengthen, 3
Health: Cumberland County Regional Hospital - Construction, 6
Health - Emergency Services: Progress - Real, 7
Health - Physician Services: Securement - Agreement, 6
Heritage (Nova Scotia) - Celebrate, 2
Human Resources - Civil Services: Internship Program - Provision, 9
Human Resources - Public Service: Dedication - Recognize, 10
Justice: Crime Prevention - Concentration, 8
Justice: Driving: Anti-Drunk - Legislation Tough, 7
Justice: Family Violence - Victim-Support Services, 7
Justice: Family Violence - Zero Tolerance, 7
Justice - Sentencing: Victims - Restorative Program, 8
Justice: Young Offenders - Leadership Role, 7
Labrador, Melissa (Queens) - Eagle Feather (House of Commons), 2
Natural Resources - Forestry: Jobs Protection - Legislation Amendment, 4
Natural Resources - Forestry: Silviculture (Private Woodlots) - Commitment, 5
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Development, 4
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Economic Bonus, 11
Natural Resources: Sable Gas - Training Programs, 4
Natural Resources: Untapped - Opportunities, 3
Richardson, George (Halifax): Bravery - Honoured, 2
Sports - World Canoe Championships (Dartmouth 1997), 2
Tourism Industry - Growth, 3
Transport (Canada): Halifax International Airport - Upgrade and Privatize, 6
Transportation & Public Works - Marine Navigation Fees: Deal Fair - Seek, 6

- Transportation & Public Works - Roads (Secondary): Funds - Commitment, 6
Transportation & Public Works - Transportation: Links - Vital, 6
Whitney, Jessica (Cape Breton) - Unrelated Bone Marrow Donor Registry, 2
Youth: Future - Equip, 2
- Speech from the Throne (April 1997 & November 1997), 470
Speech from the Throne (November 1997) - Reason, 470
- Sports - Baseball: Coach of the Year (Barry Marchand-Petit-de-Grat) - Congratulations (res. 66), n 146
Sports - Baseball: Hall of Fame (Nova Scotia) - Bridgeo, Mr. K. (Yarmouth) Induction Congratulations, 525
Sports - Baseball: Hall of Fame (Nova Scotia) - Bridgeo, Mr. K. (Yarmouth) Induction Congratulations (res. 125), n 255, app 255
Sports - Baseball: Hall of Fame (Nova Scotia) - Mann, Richard; Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) Induction - Congratulations (res. 3), n 31, app 32
Sports - Baseball: Hall of Fame (Nova Scotia) - Springhill Inductees Congratulations (res. 72), n 159, app 159
Sports - Baseball: Hurley, Brad/Amherst White Sox - Success Congratulations (res. 301), n 758, app 759
Sports - Baseball: Petit-de-Grat Red-Caps Teams (1947-97) - Recognize (res. 52), n 103, app 103
Sports - Canada Summer Games: Athletes (Nova Scotia) - Success Congratulations (res. 208), n 499, app 501
Sports - Connolly, Pat: Service Tribute (04/12/97) - Congratulations (res. 259), n 668, app 669
Sports - Curling: Olympic Trials - Halifax Mayflower Curling Club Congratulations (res. 237), n 652, app 653
Sports - Equestrian: Covert, Samantha (Dartmouth East) - National Success Congratulations (res. 272), n 679, app 680
Sports: Facilities - Provision, 466
Sports - Fair and Safe Play Initiative, 944
Sports - Golf: Munroe, John (Abercrombie Golf & Country Club) - Contribution Acknowledge (res. 95), n 175, app 175
Sports - Hector Arena (Pictou): Surplus - Commend (res. 442), n 1293, app 1294
Sports - Hockey: Volunteer of Year - MacLeod, Dan (New Glasgow) Congratulations (res. 156), n 342, app 342
Sports - Rowing: Heisler, Lloyd; Deceased - Contributions Recognize (res. 383), n 1111, app 1112
Sports - Royal Bank Community Hero: Smith, Virginia (Argyle) - Congratulations (res. 131), n 259, app 260
Sports - Royal Bank Community Hero: MacDonald, Ms. Elaine (Granville Ferry) - Congratulations (res. 43), n 97, app 98
Sports - Snowboarding: Winter Olympics (1998) - Andrew, Trevor (Falmouth) Success Wish (res. 160), n 344, app 345
Sports - Soccer: Panthers (Seniors' Girls New Glasgow High School) - Success Congratulations (res. 206), n 498, app 498
Sports - Soccer: Stellarton High School Senior Boys' & Girls' - Success Congratulations (res. 385), n 1113, app 1113
Sports - "Sport Makes a Difference" Campaign: Support - Extend (res. 134), n 261, app 262
Sports - Volleyball: Margaree Forks, Mabour, Whycomomagh Schools - Success Congratulations (res. 387), n 1114, app 1115
Sports - World Canoe Championships (Dartmouth 1997), 2, 464
St. Peter's and Area Lions Club Lands Act (Bill 15), 1st 652, 2nd 781, 3rd 940, RA 1305
Standing Committees of the House of Assembly (report tabled), 553
Stewiacke Deed Transfer Tax Act (Bill 4), 1st 157, 2nd 589
Stoffer, Peter; Member of Parliament (New Democratic Party - Sackville-Eastern Shore):
 Geography Course - Take (res. 103), n 240, app 241
- SURETTE, Hon. Allister (Argyle - L)**
 Highway Workers Collective Bargaining Act (Bill 5), 454
 Resolutions
 44 *Fisheries - Lobster: Season - Success Wish, n 98, app 98*
 108 *Health - Western Information Project (Internet): Amirault, Trudy & MacDonald, Jackie - Congratulations, n 243, app 244*

- 131 Sport - Royal Bank Community Hero: Smith, Virginia (Argyle) - Congratulations, n 259, app 260
- 250 Health - Pubnicos & Argyle Ambulance Services: Public Contributions - Applaud, n 662, app 662
- 424 Fisheries - Lady Wallace Crew (Wedgeport): Bravery - Congratulations, n 1280, app 1281
- Sysco - Clean-up: Commitment - Applaud (res. 401), n 1189
- Sysco - Government (Nova Scotia): Commitment - Tremendous, 391
- Sysco: Pension Plan Liability - Funding, qu 690, qu 770, qu 772
- Sysco - Plant: Debt (1978-93) - Legacy, 79
- Sysco - Sale: Negotiations - Status, qu 688

T

TAYLOR, Brooke (Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - PC)**Address in Reply, 622-628; 782-791**

- Agriculture - Beef Prices: Study - Initiate, 626
- Agriculture - Drought: Assistance (Government [Canada]) - Unforthcoming, 782
- Agriculture - Farmers: Beef Prices - Low, 626
- Agriculture - Farmers: Subsidy - Required, 625
- Agriculture: Feed Freight Assistance - Elimination, 625
- Agriculture: Land Tax Exemption - Removal, 625
- Agriculture - Safety Net Ensure: Ministerial Efforts - Welcomed, 626
- Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Agriculture, 623
- Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Agriculture: Beef/Dairy Sectors - Difficulties, 624, 626
- Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Agriculture: Drought - Effect, 624
- Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Businesses: Expenditure - High, 782
- Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Constituency, 622
- Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Economic Development & Tourism: Industrial (Heavy) Base - Assist, 783
- Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Festival of Trees Celebration, 623
- Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Forestry, 623
- Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA): Progressive Conservative Party (Nova Scotia) - Support, 784
- Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Natural Resources: Kaoclay Resources Incorporated - Exploration, 628, 782
- Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley: Natural Resources - LaFarge Cement, 628, 783
- Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Natural Resources: Mineral Production - Immense, 627
- Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley: Natural Resources - Mining Projects, 627
- Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley: Natural Resources - Mosher's Limestone, 628, 782
- Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley: Natural Resources - National Gypsum Mine, 628, 782
- Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley: Natural Resources - Portland Cement, 628
- Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Natural Resources: Scotia Mine (Gays River) - Permits Expedite, 627, 628
- Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Natural Resources: Tuskent Mining (Murchyville) - Potential Maximize, 628
- Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Sable Gas: Pipeline (Halifax) Route - Possible, 783
- Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Sports: Football - Cobequid Education Centre Cougars-Success Congratulations, 187

Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Volunteer Fire Departments, 623
Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Volunteer Groups, 788
Colchester-Musquodoboit Valley - Volunteer Organizations, 623
Community Services - Social Assistance: Low Income - Benefits Limited, 790
Economic Development & Tourism: Job Opportunities - Shortage, 789
Finance - Direct Assistance Program: Effect - Limited, 790
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Low Income - Negative Impact, 790
Justice - Bill C-68 (Gun Control): New Democratic Party (Nova Scotia) Stance New - Opposed, 785
Justice - Bill C-68 (Gun Control): Progressive Conservative Party (Nova Scotia) - Opposed, 786
Members of the Legislative Assembly (MLAs): New - Welcome, 784
Natural Resources: Forestry - Crisis, 788
Natural Resources: Forestry - Sustainable, 624
Natural Resources - Forestry: Sustainable - Concerns, 788
Natural Resources - Forestry: Sustainable - Guidelines Update, 624
Natural Resources - Forestry: Sustainable - Harvesting Data, 624
Natural Resources - Forestry: Sustainable - Registry of Buyers, 624
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Pipeline - Entitlement Reduced, 789
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Royalty Agreement - Details Awaited, 788
Prince Edward Island: Provincial Sales Tax - Reductions Specified, 789
Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment: Privatization - Disastrous, 790

Bill Introduced

4 Stewiacke Deed Transfer Tax Act, 1st 157, 2nd 589
Family Maintenance Act (Bill 8), 1301
Government (Nova Scotia): Mismanagement - Condemn (res. 7), 316
Highway Workers Collective Bargaining Act (Bill 5), 446

Petitions Presented

Royal Canadian Mounted Police (RCMP): Enfield Detachment - Retain, 91
Transportation & Public Works - Colchester County: Kemptown Road to Earltown - Pave, 899
Transportation & Public Works - Routes 224 and 336 (Intersection): Flashing Light - Install, 149

Questions (Oral)

Economic Development & Tourism - Sable Gas: Secunda Marine - Base (Dartmouth) Commitment, 574, 575
Environment - Tire Recycling (TRACC): Contract (Collection) - Termination, 275, 277
Environment - Tire Recycling (TRACC): Contract (Halifax Regional Municipality) - County (Principals), 280
Environment: Tire Recycling (TRACC) - Contract Violations, 774
Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Hardship - Lessen, 706
Health: Home Care - Waiting List, 1136
Health - Paramedics: Concerns - Action, 1202
Natural Resources - Nova Scotia Power (NSP): Coal (United States) Importation - Necessity, 994
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Mobil - Subsidization, 183
Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Pipe Coating Assistance - Tender, 188
Resolution - Unparliamentary Word "Clandestine" Used by Mr. B. Taylor, 1116; Ruling: Out of Order, 1116; Clarification Sought, 1179; Out of Order - Confirmed, 16

Resolutions

- 16 *Transport (Canada) - Halifax International Airport: Funding - Government (Nova Scotia) Secure, n 40*
- 27 *Transportation & Public Works - Free Speech: Belief - Minister Confirm, n 48*
- 51 *Transportation & Public Works - Highway Construction: Funding [Government (Canada)] - Absence Explain, n 102*
- 59 *Transportation & Public Works: Nova Scotia Truckers' Association - Negotiate, n 108*
- 86 *Timberlea-Prospect Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA): Leadership Convention (Liberal [Nova Scotia]) Promise (Sable Gas Deal Reversal) - Push, n 168*
- 92 *Transportation & Public Works - Truckers: Decent Rate - Provide, n 172*
- 119 *Agriculture - Truro Raceway: Atlantic Lottery Takeover - Government (New Brunswick)-Minsters Meet, n 251*
- 142 *Economic Development & Tourism - Sable Offshore Project: Commitment - Respond, n 333*
- 154 *Environment - Resource Recovery Fund: TRACC Contract (Diggs, Deborah) - Apologize and Restore, n 340*
- 180 *Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment: Toll Removal - Inaction Apologize, n 438*
- 185 *Health - Colchester Regional Hospital: Emergency Unit - Concerns Alleviate, n 441*
- 194 *Transportation & Public Works - Winter (Pre-06/12/97) Recognize: Snowplow Operators - Recall (res. 194), n 489*
- 203 *Economic Development & Tourism - Tourism Industry Association of Nova Scotia (TIANS) Awards: Mastodon Ridge/Nova Scotia Showcase (Stewiacke) - Congratulations, n 495, app 496*
- 216 *Transportation & Public Works - Snowplowing: Winter Crews - Action, n 542*
- 227 *Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Charcoal Masks - Exemption, n 549*
- 268 *Economic Development & Tourism - Sable Gas: Subsidies - Negotiations Halt, 675*
- 280 *Housing & Municipal Affairs - Halifax Regional Municipality: Rural Taxpayers - Provisions Uphold, n 685*
- 285 *Health - Queen Elizabeth II Health Sciences Centre: Nurses Shortage - Examine, n 747*
- 297 *Housing & Municipal Affairs - Halifax Regional Municipality: Legislation Amendments - Disapprove, n 755*
- 309 *Health - Home Care: Waiting Lists - Ascertain, n 849*
- 311 *Transportation & Public Works - Issues: Current - Attention Give, n 850*
- 329 *Justice (Canada) - Young Offenders Act: Changes - Youth Violence Address, n 903*
- 338 *Transportation & Public Works - Highways (Trans Canada): Rest Areas - Provide, n 909*
- 351 *Finance - Harmonized Sales Tax (HST): Removal (Provincial Element) - Policy Adopt (Progressive Conservative [Nova Scotia]), n 964*
- 361 *Transportation & Public Works - Highways (Trans Canada): Rest Areas Absence - Consequences Recognize, n 973*
- 376 *Transportation & Public Works - Halifax (Port): Post-Panamax Era - Bill C-9 Amendment Encourage, n 1106*
- 404 *Environment - TRACC: Agreement Violation - Acknowledge, n 1192*
- 415 *Transportation & Public Works - Halifax (Port): Canada Marine Act Changes - Benefit Ensure, n 1198*
- 429 *Government (Nova Scotia) - Announcements: Unemployment - Consequences Understand, n 1284*
- Stewiacke Deed Transfer Act (Bill 4), 589*
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment: Safety Deficiencies - Correct (Adj. motion), 634*

Technology - Importance, 465

Technology: Isle Madame - Community Access, 465

Technology & Science Secretariat - Computer Data (2000): Plan - Issue (res. 161), n 345

- Timberlea-Prospect - Constituency, 464
- Timberlea-Prospect - Education: Hammonds Plains School - Construction, 468
- Timberlea-Prospect - Environment: Five Island Lake Contamination - Clean-up, 468
- Timberlea-Prospect - Prospect Area Full-Time Fishermen's Association: Work - Acknowledge, 467
- Timberlea-Prospect - Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 103 - Twinning, 467
- Timberlea-Prospect - Volunteers: Work - Acknowledge, 468
- Timberlea-Prospect Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA): Leadership Convention (Liberal [Nova Scotia])
Promise (Sable Gas Deal Reversal) - Push (res. 86), n 168
- Tourism Industry - Growth, 3
- Transport (Canada): Ferries (Subsidy) - Withdrawal, 24
- Transport (Canada) - Halifax International Airport: Funding - Government (Nova Scotia) Secure (res. 16), n 40
- Transport (Canada): Halifax International Airport - Upgrade, 25, 945
- Transport (Canada): Halifax International Airport - Upgrade and Privatize, 6
- Transportation & Public Works - Amherst: Snow Plow (4X4) - Retain (res. 61), n 109
- Transportation & Public Works: Amherst Snowfall (27/11/97) - Inspect (Minister) (res. 179), n 437
- Transportation & Public Works - Amherst: Snowplowing Equipment Shortage - Rectify (res. 193), n 489
- Transportation & Public Works - Brooklyn: War Memorial - Retain (petition), 90
- Transportation & Public Works - Brooklyn (Hants County): War Monument - Preserve (min. stat.), 416
- Transportation & Public Works - Budland Acres (Enfield): Roads - Upgrade (petition), 89
- Transportation & Public Works - Cape Breton: Snowstorm (First) - Ill-prepared Explain (res. 201), n 494
- Transportation & Public Works - Cape Breton County: Snow Clearance - Workers Congratulations
(res. 260), n 669, app 670
- Transportation & Public Works - Cheverie Crossway (Hants County): Action - Take (petition), 1277
- Transportation & Public Works: Civil Servants - Dedicated, 801
- Transportation & Public Works - Colchester County: Kempton Road to Earltown - Pave (petition), 899
- Transportation & Public Works: Cumberland County - Winter Operations [1997-98] (H.O. 1), n 86, ro 319
- Transportation & Public Works: Departments - Merger, 803
- Transportation & Public Works: Ferry Service (Digby-Saint John) - Decline, 209
- Transportation & Public Works - Fleur-de-lis Trail: SHIP Funding - Mistake Rectified, 805
- Transportation & Public Works - Free Speech: Belief - Minister Confirm (res. 27), n 48
- Transportation & Public Works - Graduated Drivers License Program, 803
- Transportation & Public Works - Halifax (Port): Canada Marine Act Changes - Benefit Ensure (res. 415), n 1198
- Transportation & Public Works - Halifax (Port): Post-Panamax Era - Bill C-9 Amendment Encourage
(res. 376), n 1106
- Transportation & Public Works - Halifax (Port): Task Force (Opportunities) - Support (res. 320), n 856
- Transportation & Public Works - Hants East: Burntcoat Road - Upgrade (petition), 89
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway Construction: Funding [Government (Canada)] - Absence Explain
(res. 51), n 102
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 101: Four Lanes (Mount Uniacke-Windsor) - Construct, 1012
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 101 Twinning (Mount Uniacke-Windsor):
Annapolis Valley Benefits - Recognize (res. 89), n 170
- Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 102 (Sackville-Bedford) - Opened, 1045
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 103: Barrington Interchange - Completion, 529
- Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 103 - Complete (Halifax-Yarmouth), 209
- Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 103 - Twinning, 209
- Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 104 (Wentworth Valley) - Speed Limit, 395
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 (Wentworth Valley): Speed Limit - Changes, 133
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 (Wentworth Valley): Speed Limit - Changes, qu 288
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment, 803
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment: Agreement - History (1991 on), 1257
- Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 104 Western Alignment - Benefits, 2

- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment: Interest Rates - High, 1230
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment: Privatization - Disastrous, 790
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment: Public-Private Partnership - Expensive, 212
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment: Safety Deficiencies - Correct (Adj. motion), 632
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment: Safety Inadequate - Explain (res. 215), n 542
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment: Safety Problems - Remedy (res. 210), n 501
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment: Toll-Booths - Mobile Home Inaccessibility, 133
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment: Toll Removal - Inaction Apologize (res. 180), n 438
- Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 104 Western Alignment - Tolls, 23, 1009
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment: Tolls - Unfair, 394
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment: Tolls Subsidy - Local Users, 134, 137
- Transportation & Public Works: Highway No. 104 Western Alignment - Winter Conditions, 132
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway No. 104 Western Alignment Corporation: Liability - Financial, qu 194
- Transportation & Public Works - Highway Workers: Productivity - Improved, 802
- Transportation & Public Works - Highways: Quality Services - Strive, 802
- Transportation & Public Works - Highways (Trans Canada): Rest Areas - Provide (res. 338), n 909
- Transportation & Public Works - Highways (Trans Canada): Rest Areas Absence - Consequences Recognize (res. 361), n 973
- Transportation & Public Works - Highways Blocked (Cape Breton, Pictou, Cumberland Counties): Nova Scotia Power (NSP) Delayed - Investigate (res. 190), n 487
- Transportation & Public Works: Highways/Roads - Snowplow Logs (14/11/97-02/12/97) (H.O. 4), n 642, wdr 1169
- Transportation & Public Works - Issues: Current - Attention Give (res. 311), n 850
- Transportation & Public Works: John Gorham Drive - Opening, 893
- Transportation & Public Works - Marine Atlantic Headquarters: North Sydney - Ensure (res. 440), n 1292
- Transportation & Public Works - Marine Atlantic Headquarters: North Sydney - Secure (res. 85), n 168
- Transportation & Public Works - Marine Atlantic Headquarters: North Sydney - Securement Urge (res. 336), n 908
- Transportation & Public Works - Marine Atlantic Headquarters: North Sydney - Support (res. 354), n 966, app 966
- Transportation & Public Works - Marine Navigation Fees: Deal Fair - Seek, 6
- Transportation & Public Works - Minister: Salary - Reduce (res. 283), n 746
- Transportation & Public Works - Nova Scotia Power (NSP): Power Restoration (Snow Delay) - Investigate (res. 220), n 545
- Transportation & Public Works: Nova Scotia Truckers' Association - Negotiate (res. 59), n 108
- Transportation & Public Works - Pine Grove Estates (Elmsdale): Culverts - Clean (petition), 89
- Transportation & Public Works - Port Medway Road (Long Cove): Problems - Address (petition), 536
- Transportation & Public Works: Rail Line (Halifax-Quebec) - Twin, 21
- Transportation & Public Works - Restructuring, 802
- Transportation & Public Works: River Bourgeois (Route 4) - Upgrade (res. 65), n 146
- Transportation & Public Works - Road Construction: Incompetence - Stop (res. 91), n 172
- Transportation & Public Works - Road Tendering: Process - Commence (min. stat.), 424
- Transportation & Public Works - Roads: Maintenance - Decline, 505, 506
- Transportation & Public Works - Roads: Seasonal Workers - Recall, qu 559
- Transportation & Public Works: Roads (1978-93) - Pavement Politics, 1026

- Transportation & Public Works - Roads (Secondary): Funds - Allocation, 460
Transportation & Public Works - Roads (Secondary): Funds - Commitment, 6
Transportation & Public Works: Sackville Industrial Park - Sidewalk, 1046
Transportation & Public Works - Safety Programs, 803
Transportation & Public Works - Sheet Harbour Terminal: Cerescorp - Agreement Release (res. 138), n 330
Transportation & Public Works - SHIP Agreement (April 1993), 804
Transportation & Public Works - Snow Clearance: Crews Winter Needed - Executive Review (res. 265), n 673
Transportation & Public Works - Snow Clearing: Equipment - Supply (res. 217), n 543
Transportation & Public Works - Snow Clearing: Work Crews Seasonal - Call Out (res. 258), n 668
Transportation & Public Works - Snowplowing: Equipment and Staff (Maximum) - Address (res. 191), n 487
Transportation & Public Works - Snowplowing: Winter Crews - Action (res. 216), n 542
Transportation & Public Works - Supervision: Professionals - Hired, 803
Transportation & Public Works - Transportation: Links - Vital, 6
Transportation & Public Works - Truckers: Decent Rate - Provide (res. 92), n 172
Transportation & Public Works - Upper Rawdon: Renfrew Road - Ditch (petition), 89
Transportation & Public Works - Weather: Road Conditions - Beware (res. 214), n 541
Transportation & Public Works - West Green Harbour (Lockeport): Wharf Road - Upgrade (petition), 90
Transportation & Public Works - Westray Report: Government (Nova Scotia) - Response (min. stat.), 478
Transportation & Public Works - Winter (Pre-06/12/97) Recognize: Snowplow Operators - Recall (res. 194), n 489
Transportation & Public Works: Winter Safety Day (26/11/97) - Declare (min. stat.), 150
Truro - Bank of Nova Scotia: Building - New, 198
Truro - Canada-Nova Scotia Infrastructure Works Program, 198
Truro - Colchester Regional Hospital, 200
Truro: Construction - Increase, 197
Truro - Economic Development & Tourism: Location - Competitive, 198
Truro: Economy - Strong, 197
Truro: Industrial Park - Growth, 190
Truro - Justice: Police Station - Opening, 197
Truro: Superstore - New, 198
Truro: Transportation & Public Works - Projects, 199
Truro-Bible Hill - Agriculture: Nova Scotia Agricultural College - Job Training, 203
Truro-Bible Hill - Constituency, 142
Truro-Bible Hill: Culture - Truro Arts Society, 1949
Truro-Bible Hill: Economic Development & Tourism - Attractions, 199
Truro-Bible Hill - Economic Development & Tourism: Jobs - Growth, 144
Truro-Bible Hill - Economy, 144
Truro-Bible Hill - Education: Nova Scotia Community College - Job Training, 203
Truro-Bible Hill: Education - Nova Scotia Community College (Truro Campus), 201, 202
Truro-Bible Hill: Education - Opportunities, 144
Truro-Bible Hill: Education - Schools, 199, 200
Truro-Bible Hill: Health - Care, 144
Truro-Bible Hill - Millbrook Reserve, 142
Truro-Bible Hill - Salmon River, 142
Truro-Bible Hill - Sports: Halls of Fame (Baseball/Nova Scotia Sports) - Inductees, 199

U

- Unemployment: Urban/Rural - Gap, 76
- Unemployment (Cape Breton): Future - Action Required, 1039
- Unemployment (Halifax) - Decline (1993-97), 22
- Unemployment (Nova Scotia) - Decline (1993-97), 22
- Utility and Review Board (URB) - Nova Scotia Power (NSP): Power Interruptions Extensive - Investigate (res. 192), n 488

V

- Veteran Affairs Committee: Meeting - Call (res. 93), n 173
- Victoria - Baddeck: Reservoir - Construction, 459
- Victoria: Baddeck Post Office - Restoration, 461
- Victoria - Canada-Nova Scotia Infrastructure Works Program, 459
- Victoria - Cape Breton Trails Tourism Enhancement Project, 459
- Victoria - Constituency, 457, 458
- Victoria: Economic Development & Tourism - Cape Smokey Ski Facility, 459
- Victoria: Economic Development & Tourism - Golf Courses, 459
- Victoria - Economic Development & Tourism: Highland Village (Iona) - Contribution, 460
- Victoria: Economic Development & Tourism - Job Creation, 458
- Victoria: Economic Development & Tourism - Winter Works Program, 460
- Victoria - Education: Student Loan Program - Important, 460
- Victoria: Fire Departments - Expansion, 459
- Victoria - Gaelic College (Anniversary 60th), 460
- Victoria - Health: Care - Adequacy Ensure, 460
- Victoria - Health: St. Ann's Medical Centre - Assistance, 460
- Victoria - Infrastructure Projects: Unemployment - Reduced, 460
- Victoria: Ingonish - Side Walk Construction, 459
- Victoria: MacIntosh Brook Day Use Area - Upgrading, 459
- Victoria - Neils Harbour: Hospital - Construction, 460
- Victoria - Premier MacLellan (Member of Parliament 1979-97): Contributions - Significant, 457
- Victoria - Volunteer Firefighters: Contribution - Acknowledged, 461
- Victoria: Volunteers - Dedication, 459
- Volunteer Fire Departments: Service - Excellent, 466
- Volunteers: Work - Salute, 1020

W

- Western Shore & District Fire Department: Anniversary (40th) - Congratulations (res. 375), n 1106, app 1106
- Westray Inquiry - Report: Cabinet Committee - Parameters, qu 562
- Weymouth: Electric City - History, 616
- Weymouth - Electric City: Railway - Reconstruction, 615
- Weymouth - Industries, 620
- Weymouth: Shipbuilding - History, 616
- Weymouth - Tourism: Tiverton - Balancing Rock, 617

WHITE, Raymond (Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - L)

Address in Reply, 530-532; 590-597

- Canso: Port - Community-Based Authority, 596*
- Canso - Stan Rogers Music Festival, 531*
- Canso Waterfront Development - Opening, 594*
- Education - Community Literacy Initiative, 530*
- Education - International Literacy Day, 530*
- Education: Sherbrooke Village - Community Cooperation, 594*
- Goldboro: Waterfront - Development, 944*
- Guysborough - Mulgrave Road Theatre, 594*
- Guysborough County: Rural Communities - Important, 595*
- Guysborough Memorial Hospital: Telemedicine Program - Pilot Project, 531*
- Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO):*
 - Canso Trawlermen's Co-op - Employment Future, 597*
- Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Economic Development & Tourism: Liscombe Lodge - Business Enterprise, 593*
- Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Economic Development & Tourism: Tourism - Growth, 593, 595*
- Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Fisheries, 592*
- Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Fisheries: Melford - Aquaculture, 597*
- Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Forestry, 592*
- Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury: Health - Mobile Breast Screening Unit, 532*
- Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Hospitals: Ambulances - Placement, 531*
- Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Information Highway: Network - Agreement, 596*
- Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Larry's River: Tourism - Impact, 594*
- Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury: Little Dover - Day Park, 594*
- Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury: Regional Development Authorities - Commend, 592*
- Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Sable Gas: Benefits - Maximize, 596*
- Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Sable Gas: Communities - Pro-active Role, 591*
- Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Sable Gas: Goldboro By-Pass - Benefits, 591*
- Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury: Sable Gas - Impact, 591*
- Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Sable Gas: Petrochemical Industry - Potential, 591*
- Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury: Sable Gas - Potential, 592*
- Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Sable Gas: Regional Development Authorities - Intervention, 591*
- Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Sports: Communities - Facilities, 596*
- Guysborough-Port Hawkesbury - Transportation & Public Works: Roads Priority - Addressed, 596*
- Langley, Arthur (Former Mayor Port Hawkesbury): Death of - Tribute, 530*
- Mulgrave - Industries, 595*
- New Democratic Party (Nova Scotia) - Cape Breton Coal: Views - Changeable, 595*
- Port Bickerton: Tourism - Lighthouse Centre, 593*
- Port Hastings: Education - Strait Area Campus, 595*
- Port Hawkesbury: Air Ambulance - Availability, 532*
- Port Hawkesbury - Economic Development & Tourism: Navatrak - Arrival, 532*
- Port Hawkesbury: Granville Green - Concerts, 531*
- Port Hawkesbury: Stora Forest Products - Expansion, 592*
- Port Hawkesbury: Stora Forest Products - Importance, 532*
- Port Hawkesbury - Stora Forest Products: Pulp Reduction - Effect, 532*
- Porter, Edith (Country Harbour Mines): Medal of Bravery - Congratulations, 531*
- Progressive Conservative Party (Nova Scotia): Romatt Doors - Non-Announcement (1993), 595*
- Sherbrooke: Salmon Smokehouse (Cameron, Mr. A.M.) - Opening, 532, 592*
- Sherbrooke: Sports - Recplex, 596*
- Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Select Committee - Establish, 838*

Resolutions

- 78 *Economic Development & Tourism - Port Hawkesbury: Navitrak International Establishment - Salute, n 163, app 163*
- 117 *Economic Development & Tourism - St. Mary's Tourism Association: "Old Fashioned Christmas" (Sherbrooke) - Congratulations, n 250, app 250*
- 126 *Economic Development & Tourism - Tourism Industry (Rural): Support - Commend, n 256*
- 141 *Education - Strait Area Education Recreation Complex (SAERC): Car Construction Project - Students Congratulations, n 332, app 332*
- 304 *Education - Strait Area Education Recreation Complex (SAERC): Car Construction Project - Students Congratulations, n 844*
- 370 *Natural Resources - Sable Gas: Negotiations - Premier Congratulations, n 1102*
- 395 *Department of Fisheries and Oceans (DFO) - Canso Trawlermen's Co-op: Productive Negotiations - Encourage, n 1185, app 1185*

Whitney, Jessica (Cape Breton) - Unrelated Bone Marrow Donor Registry, 2

Wilderness Areas Protection Act (Bill 17), 1st 958

Wildlands Protection Act (Bill 1), 1st 31, 2nd 722

Women - L'École Polytechnique (Montreal): Tragedy (06/12/89) - Remember (res. 307), n 848, app 848

Women - Persons (Declared 18/10/92): Statue (House of Commons) - Congratulations (res. 441), n 1292, app 1293

Women - Victims of Violence: Silence - Observe (res. 305), n 846, app 846

Women - Violence Against: Abused Women - Underfunding Action (res. 71), n 158, app 158

Women - Violence Against: Children & Families - Support (res. 73), n 159, app 160

Women: Violence Against - End (res. 69), n 156, app 157

Women - Violence Against: Purple Ribbon Campaign - Commend (res. 308), n 848, app 849

Workers' Compensation Act (Bill 1), 1st 485, 2nd 716

Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) - Compensation: Improvements - Implement (res. 32), n 51

Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) - Workers' Advisers Program: Files - Replace (min. stat.), 644

Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) Fund - Unfunded Liability, 799

Workers' Compensation Board (WCB) System - Reform, 943

Y

Yarmouth: Art Gallery of Nova Scotia (Satellite Gallery) - Established, 528

Yarmouth: Day Care Spaces - Increase, 528

Yarmouth - Economic Development & Tourism: Industries - New, 528

Yarmouth: Economic Development & Tourism - Tech Park, 527

Yarmouth: Economic Development & Tourism - Tech Park Incorporated, 528

Yarmouth: Economic Development & Tourism - Telesis Call Centre, 527

Yarmouth: Infrastructure Program - Sewer Projects, 529

Yarmouth - Infrastructure Program: Streets - Upgrading, 529

Yarmouth: Juniper House - Retention, 528

Yarmouth: Lieutenant Governor - Garden Party (June 1997), 526

Yarmouth - Maritime Fire Chiefs Convention, 526

Yarmouth: Plant (Ex-Dominion Textiles) - Renovation, 527

Yarmouth - Recreation Facilities, 529

Yarmouth: Senior Citizens' Complex - Construction, 528

Yarmouth - Skating: Arena - Required, 529

Yarmouth - Sports: Aquatic - Milo Club Assistance, 529

Yarmouth - Sports: Baseball - Grant, 529

Yarmouth: Western Regional Hospital - Expansion, 529

Yarmouth: YMCA - Grant, 529

Yarmouth County Historical Society Expansion - Funding, 529

YMCA (Halifax/Dartmouth) - Peace Medal: Tri-Community Inter-Agency Council (TRIAC) (Halifax County East) - Congratulations (res. 23), n 45, app 46

Youth: Future - Equip, 2

Z

Zion United Baptist Church (Yarmouth): Anniversary (20th) - Congratulations (res. 382), n 1111, app 1111

